INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1910.

Readers in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, Society; Paris, France; Berlin, Prussia, Germany; Vienna, Austria, etc.

A.

ABBOTT, J. F.: Spelling of names, 1182
ABDERHALDEN, Professor (editor): *Handbuch der biochemischen Arbeitsmethoden*, rev., 450, 814; new method of determining blood volume, 1556
Abdomen, indications for immediately opening in acute cases, 51; correspondence on, 51
Abdomen, palpation of with superimposed hands, 1520
Abdomen, position of the patient after operations on (S. K. Vines), 17
Abdomen, pseudo-neoplastic inflammatory tumours of (leading article), 397
Abdomen, review of books on, 1414
Abdomen, upper, diagnosis and treatment of acute inflammations of (A. W. Mayo Robson), 61; correspondence on, 727. *See also* Stomach
Abdominal compression in tachycardia (W. Gordon), 624; correspondence on, 724, 792
Abdominal conditions, acute, simulation of (Dr. Cooke), 1171
Abdominal diseases: Cammidge reaction in (W. Russell), 1413
Abdominal disease, functional (F. Parkes Weber), 264
Abdominal effusions (O. C. Gruner), 320
Abdominal emergencies, 107, 176, 1213; correspondence on, 176; (E. Stanmore Bishop), 1213
Abdominal infection, acute, in a typhoid carrier (T. H. Gardner), 1107
Abdominal injuries (W. H. Battle), 1291
Abdominal injury, case of (T. M. G. Swainson), 445
Abdominal viscera. *See* Viscera
Abdomino-perineal excision of the rectum combined with hysterectomy (Maynard Smith), 81
ABEL, WILLIAMINA: Development of the autonomic nervous mechanism of the alimentary canal of the bird, 286
Aberdeen, treatment of phthisis in, 112; report of M.O.H., 482
Aberdeen Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Aberdeen University. *See* University
Abersychan cellar dwellings, 530
Aberystwyth Rural Council report, 1158; "Cleanliness is next to godliness," 1158
Abortion, criminal, 1142, 1151; in Austria, 1151; to be forbidden in France, 1151
Abortion, induction of, 852
Abortion, review of books on, 1296
Aboyne, notification of phthisis at, 44
ABRAHAM, P.: Case of mycosis fungoides, 264
ABRAHAM, P. S.: Some idiopathic diseases of the skin which may simulate syphilis, 796
Abscess, appendix, purulent meningitis secondary to (Sydney Hartill), 990
Abscess, pelvic (Lamond Lackie), 1511
Abscess, subphrenic (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1169
Abstinence, case of prolonged (B. Hull), 1352
Academy of Medicine, Paris, appoints committee to study antityphoid inoculation, 872
Academy, Royal, of Medicine, in Ireland, 141, 202, 507, 570, 634, 873, 931, 1174, 1233 *Section of Anatomy and Physiology*, 507, 1233; influence of the addition of calcium salts on the coagulability of the blood *in vitro* (B. J. Collingwood), 507; superfetation in a cat (Dr. Cassidy), 1233; transposition of viscera (Seton Pringle), 1233; lantern slide of embryo in fifth week (N. C. Rutherford), 1233; lantern slide of external form of human embryo showing ectopia cordis (N. C. Rutherford), 1233. *Section of Medicine*, 202, 635, 931; glycosuria and Graves's disease (Dr. Drury), 202; treatment of gastric ulcer (Dr. Craig), 202; types of imbecility (Boyd Barrett), 635; pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis (Dr. Dempsey), 636; the physio-therapy of sciatica (M. Orb), 636; acute leukaemia (Dr. Travers Smith and Dr. Earle), 636; bronzing of skin (J. Magee Finny), 931. *Section of Pathology*, 634; pyonephrotic kidney (L. G. Gunn), 634; rare sequels of typhoid fever (Dr. Day), 634; pulmonary diphtheria (Dr. Day), 634; sarcoma of femur (Dr. Harvey), 635; valvular stenosis of heart (Dr. Moorhead), 635; encysted haemo-pericardium (Dr. Boxwell), 635; tuberculous spleen from pig (Professor Mettam), 635. *Section of State Medicine*, 508; source of blood stains (E. J. McWeeney), 508. *Section of Surgery*, 141, 570, 873, 1174; malignant disease of the colon (E. H. Miles), 141; ethmoidal suppuration and trigeminal neuralgia (Oliver Gogarty), 141; paralysis from injury to brachial plexus (C. A. Ball), 570; operation for fractured femur in a child (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 570; multiple bone tuberculosis two years after treatment (J. Lentaigne), 570; fracture of head of humerus (W. S. Haughton), 570; thrombosis of the lateral sinus (O. Gogarty), 873; nephrectomy (R. Atkinson Stoney), 1174
Accident, definition of an, 769, 787, 908; leading article on, 769; report of the appeal, 787; correspondence on, 908
ACHARD, Professor: Inaugural lecture by, 845
Achondroplasia (C. W. Cathcart), 20; (O. Eichholz), 1229
ACHSCHARUMOFF, D. D., obituary notice of, 606
Acid-fast bacilli. *See* Bacilli
"Acidosis," clinical estimation of (A. E. Barnes), 258
ACKERLEY, R.: Saline waters, and the use and abuse of common salt, 382
Acne, cultural characteristics of the micro-bacillus of (E. H. Molesworth), 1227; correspondence on, 1382
Acoustic aid, an, 146
Acroteric piebalds. *See* Piebalds
Act, Asylum Officers' Superannuation, 1015; question in Parliament, 1015
Act, the Children's, 1374; in Belfast, 1374
Act, Dentists, interpretation of, 1070
Act, Finance, as it affects medical men, 1119; duties on land values, 1119; death duties and stamps, 1120; income tax, 1120; motor cars and petrol, 1120; spirit duty, 1120; method of obtaining rebates under the Finance Act, 1120
Act, Housing and Town Planning, 159; leading article on, 159
Act, Lunacy (1890), 658, 668; (Fowler *v.* Grant), 658; report of case, 668
Act, Midwives, 525, 825, 1134, 1261, 1327, 1436, 1446, 1507, 1527; circular from Local Government Board, 525; editorial article on the Act which came into force on April 1st, 1910, 825; questions in Parliament, 1134, 1507; payments to medical practitioners, 1134, 1507; midwives' protest against the Midwives Amendment Bill in Manchester, 1261; payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 1327, 1446; and Ireland, 1436; memorial sent to the Lords and Commons, 1446
Act, Notification of Births (Scotland), 957
Act, Public Health, 731, 970; examination for sanitary inspectors, 731; and unsound food, 970
Act, Public Health Acts Amendment, 1907, and rural districts, 839
Act, Workmen's Compensation, 295, 482, 551, 769, 787, 907, 912, 958, 969, 1150, 1207, 1270, 1525; alleged death from hernia, 295; is a one-eyed collier totally incapacitated? 482; pneumonia, 551; definition of an accident, 769, 787; finality of medical referee's report, 788; neglect of treatment, 788; accident or pleurisy? 788; accident and lunacy, 788; alleged poisoning by carbon monoxide, 789; claim in respect of nystagmus, 789; refusal to do light work, 907; duties of a medical referee, 907; neurasthenia and hydrocele, 908; duty to use surgical appliances, 908; definition of an accident, 908; insurance under, 912; refusal of operation, 969; epistaxis and arterio-sclerosis, 969; medical referees as witnesses, 1150; objection to medical referees, 1207; accident or pneumonia, 1207; workmen wearing waistbelts, 1207; death in hospital, 1207; light work, 1207; medical certificates as to the nature of the injury under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1270; compulsory operations, 1525; phthisis or accident, 1526
Act, Workmen's Compensation, and medical evidence (R. J Collie), 958
Action, against the Incorporated Dental Hospital, Dublin, 482; in respect of a lunacy certificate (Fowler *v.* Grant), 668; for recovery of fees (Hingston, Carter, and Pearse *v.* Hans Scharien), 1207; for libel (Hooper *v.* W. Piles), 1217; for negligence (Crickmay *v.* Biden), 1450; under the Lunacy Act, 1581
Acts, Inebriates, report of inspector, 939; leading article on, 947
ADAMI, J. GEORGE: *The Principles of Pathology*, vol. ii, *Systemic Pathology*, rev., 267; *Inflammation: an Introduction to the Study of Pathology* rev., 996
ADAMS, F. S.: Cholesterin gall stones, 932
ADAMS, Staff Surgeon H. C.: Mercurial injections, 813
ADAMS, J. E.: Thoracoplasty, 203
ADAMS, MARTHA: Adams *v* Pomeroy, 603
Adams *v.* Pomeroy, 42, 110, 153, 218, 330, 394, 603; an appeal, 42, 110, 153, 218, 330, 394. *See also* Pomeroy
Adenoma of breast (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 446
Adenoma, hepatic, amyloid degeneration in (S. G. Shattock), 695
Adeno-carcinoma of the body in fibroid tumours of the uterus (J. M. Munro Kerr), 68. *See also* Cancer
Adnexa, removal of uterus in certain diseased conditions of (J. M. Munro Kerr), 692
Adrenalin in acute asthma (Craufurd Matthews), 441
ADSHEAD, G. P.: Two unusually situated chancres, 808
AFANASSIEFF, M., death of, 1208
Africa, British East. *See* British
Africa, South-West, medical report of the German campaign in 1904-7, 643
Africa, West. *See* West
African troubles, 1270
After-care Association. *See* Association
After-care, review of books on, 1414
Agglutinins (Georges Dreyer and J. Shelto C. Douglas, 322
AIKENS, CHARLOTTE A.: *Clinical Studies for Nurses*, rev., 641
AIKMAN, J.: Motor dust and diarrhoea, 1452
AINSWORTH, Major-General F. C., second-in-command of U.S. Army, 1372
Air, influence of on phthisis, 1451
Air purification in Glasgow, 111, 287, 468
AITCHISON-ROBERTSON, W. G.: Cremation, 141
Aix-la-Chapelle and its spa, 971
ALBEE: FRED. H.: *Orthopaedic Surgery for Practitioners*, rev., 208

216286

ALBU, A.: *Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten*, 451, 1177; *Ueber Nichtdiabetische Glykosurien*, rev., 451; *Die Behandlungsmethoden des chronischen Magengeschwürs*, rev., 1177
Albulactin, 1242
Albuminuria, case of family (J. Newbery Fergusson), 689
Albuminuria, calcium chloride in, 772
Albuminuria in relation to life insurance, 837
Albuminuria and "return" cases of scarlet fever, 546, 784
ALCOCK, N. H.: *A Textbook of Experimental Physiology*, rev., 1358
Alcohol, antiseptic properties of, 792
Alcohol injection into superior laryngeal nerve for tuberculous odynphagia, 1578
Alcohol injection in trigeminal neuralgia (Wilfred Harris), 1404; correspondence on, 1578
Alcoholic insanity (Dr. Good), 1354
Alcoholic insanity (Straits Settlements), 658
Alcoholism, a drastic treatment for, 1249
Alcoholism, inquiry into, in Germany, 664
Alcoholism, parental, 239
Alcoholism, review of books on, 22
Alcohol question in Sweden, 1567
ALDERSON, W. E.: Gas and ether as an anaesthetic, 199
ALEXANDER, DAVID A.: Faith healing, 1574
ALEXANDER, FREDK. WM.: An appeal on behalf of Mr. H. W. Cox, 236
ALEXANDER, M.: Pylorectomy for cancer of pylorus, 446
ALEXANDER, MOORE: Retained testicles, 993
ALEXANDER, REGINALD G.: Appreciation of Kilner Clarke, 550
ALEXANDER, W.: *Therapeutisches Taschenbuch der Nervenkrankheiten*, rev., 1056
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM: Post-peritoneal haematocele complicating uterine fibroid, 505
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM BLACK, appointed Surgeon-Apothecary to Household of George V at Holyrood, 1509
Algiers University. *See* University
"Alienist," 1528
Alimentary tract, constrictions and occlusions of, of congenital or obscure origin (Arthur Keith), 301
Alimentary tract, diverticula of, of congenital or obscure origin (Arthur Keith), 376
ALLAN, Dr.: Ionic spasm in the hands, 993
ALLAN, GEORGE A.: Haemopneumothorax without traumatism, recovery, 744; closure of the cerebral arteries, 875; case of complete transposition of the viscera, with *post-mortem* report, 987
ALLAN, J.: Indications for immediately opening the abdomen in acute cases, 51; poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 569
ALLCHIN, Sir WM. HENRY, appointed Physician-Extraordinary to George V, 1509
ALLBUTT, Sir CLIFFORD (editor): *A System of Medicine*, vol. vi, rev., 206; duodenal ulcer and appendix dyspepsia, 413; faith healing, 1453
ALLEN, Dr.: *Mackerel and Sunshine*, 342
ALLPORT, WILFRID: Infantile glaucoma or buphthalmia, 563
Alopecia areata (A. C. Turner), 573
Amble (Northumberland), report of M.O.H., 1210
Ambulance organization for extensive accidents in Germany, 539
Ambulance service, motor, for London, 1077
Ambulance Society of Berlin, 349
Ambulance work during the funeral ceremonies in London, 1304; organizations provided, 1304; military arrangements, 1305; St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1305; Church Red Cross Brigade, 1305; number of casualties, 1305; difficulties of the work, 1305; conditions treated, 1306
America. *See* United States
American and colonial clubs and international interchange of students, 1407
American Health League, 743
American Laryngological Association. *See* Association
American Medical Association. *See* Association
American President and a National Health Department, 340
Ammonium chloride inhaler, 578, 642
Amritsar Temperance Society, 125
Amyloid degeneration in a hepatic adenoma (S. G. Shattock), 695
Anaemia, fatal aplastic (Wilfred Thomas, with remarks by H. D. Rolleston), 16
Anaemia, pernicious, pathology of (F. H. Thiele), 695
Anaemia, pernicious, pigmentation of buccal mucosa in (T. Gillman Moorhead), 865
Anaemia, pernicious, having changes in the spinal cord (W. Hale White), 1393; leading article on, 1439
Anaemia, review of books on, 205
Anaërobic bacillus. *See* Bacillus
Anaesthesia with artificially limited circulation, 338
Anaesthesia, blood pressure in (William Guy, A. Goodall, and H. S. Reid), 381
Anaesthesia, faecal vomiting during: a suggested method of obviating its danger (Dudley W. Buxton), 980; correspondence on, 1085, 1206
Anaesthesia, lumbar (Károly Borszeki), 598
Anaesthesia for operations in piles, 424
Anaesthesia, spinal, death under, by Jonnesco's method in a case of acute intestinal obstruction (F. Victor Milward), 743; correspondence on, 847
Anaesthesia, vomiting after (J. W. Keay), 1511
Anaesthetic, choice of (Dudley Buxton), 633
Anaesthetic, gas and ether as (W. E. Alderson), 199
Anaesthetic, general, oxygenated and warmed ether as (S. T. Rowling), 320
Anaesthetics, cutaneous, action of (A. Rendle Short and Walter Salisbury), 560; correspondence on, 1521
Anaesthetics, deaths under, report of Coroners Committee. *See* Coroners
Anaesthetics, proposed legislation on, 50; correspondence on, 50
Anaesthetics museum, 949
Anaesthetists, responsibility of, 1528
Analgesia, spinal (leading article), 157
Analgesia, spinal, and pituitary extract for forceps delivery during acute pneumonia (J. A. Henton White), 1282
Anaphylaxis (leading article), 1254
Anasarca in an infant (John D'Ewart), 504
Anastomosis, intestinal (A. F. Theobalds), 200
Anatomical descriptions in Southey. *See* Southey
Anatomical teaching at St. Thomas's Hospital in 1774-75 (Joseph Else), 1555
Anatomy, surgical, review of books on, 577
ANDERSON, Dr., presentation to, 514
ANDERSON, J. FORD, complimentary dinner to, 279; nursing homes for the middle class, 540; conference on school children 1199
ANDREW, STEPHEN: *The Serpent and the Cross*, rev., 23
ANDREWS, Dr.: Infant mortality in the Far East, 1000
ANDREWS, RUSSELL: Carcinoma of cervix, 810
Aneurysm, aortic (Sir Thomas Oliver), 447
Aneurysm, gluteal (W. Bernard Secretan), 800
Aneurysm of popliteal artery treated by excision (Andrew Fullerton), 1172
Aneurysm in a woman, case of (H. G. Frean, with a pathological note by Dr. Gibson), 318
Angeioma, venous (H. J. Davis), 1355
Angina pectoris, causation of (Byrom Bramwell), 126
Angina, Vincent's (J. M. Hunt), 20
Angioma of the pyriform sinus (Dr. McDougall), 993
Angioneurotic oedema. *See* Oedema
ANGUS, H. B.: Fibroma of sciatic nerve, 447
Animals, living, experiments on (licences), 957, 1015, 1135. *See also* Bill, Dogs' Exemption
Ankylostoma duodenale (F. M. Sandwith), 1232
Ankylostomiasis, risks of in Great Britain (Sir Thomas Oliver), 589; correspondence on, 781
ANNING, C. P.: Thoracic deformity, 994
Another "Honourable" gentleman, 160
Anthrax, annual meeting of the Bradford Investigation Board, 45
Anthrax, questions in Parliament, 718, 774, 839, 1569
Anthrax, deaths from (Shipley), question in Parliament, 774
Anthrax infection, question in Parliament, 718
Antibodies, antitoxins and predisposition, 410
Antiferment treatment of acute suppuration (David MacEwan), 185
Antikamnia tablets, 1073
Antileprol, 269
Antimalaria Association in the Transvaal, 527
Antimeningitis serum, 1505
Antiquackery campaign in Germany, 1130. *See also* Quackery
Antirabic vaccinations in Naples, 1906-8, 244
Antiseptic inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Antiseptic, lactic acid as, 610
Antiseptic properties of alcohol. *See* Alcohol
Antiseptic plugging, empyema treated by (Peter Tytler), 320
Antithyroid preparations (W. Edmunds), 202
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 60. *See also* Serum, antidiphtherial
Antitoxin, tetanus, prophylactic treatment of dirty wounds by, 1267
Antitryptic index, clinical method of measuring (Frank C. Eve), 1540
Antivaccination campaign, in Ireland, 169, 405; in Wexford, 405
Antivaccination germ killer, 1130, 1256
Antivaccination in Parliament, 654. *See also* Vaccination
Antivaccinators in conference, 1074
Antivaccinators and the general election, 160, 402
Antivivisection Hospital. *See* Hospital
Antivivisection meeting in Dublin, 1078; at Caxton Hall, 1432
Antivivisectionist literature, curiosities of, 892
Anturic bath salts, composition of, 393
Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Aplastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Apoplexy with unusual symptoms (Dr. Taylor), 751
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 785, 1209; examinations, 785; pass lists, 1209
Apothecaries Society of London, 58, 179, 296, 608, 669, 850, 969, 1088, 1329; pass lists, 58, 179, 296, 608, 669, 850, 969, 1088, 1329
Appeals, 672, 732; to masons, 672, 732
Appendicitis (Dr Stirling), 751
Appendicitis, boric acid and, 1085, 1146. *See also* Boric acid
Appendicitis, gangrenous (F. M. Caird), 20
Appendicitis, early operation in (discussed at German Surgical Congress), 964
Appendicitis, how to operate for (R. P. Rowlands), 621
Appendicitis, when to operate for (R. P. Rowlands), 245
Appendicitis, pelvic tumours and (W. Blair Bell), 1175
Appendicitis, virulence of (N. W. Murray), 874
Appendicular gastralgia (Herbert J. Paterson), 695
Appendix abscess. *See* Abscess
Appendix dyspepsia (B. G. A. Moynihan), 241; correspondence on, 349, 413, 471, 543, 601, 666, 732. *See also* Ulcer, duodenal
Appendix, gastric, hypersecretion and (Soltau Fenwick), 694
APPLEBY, Lieutenant-Colonel FREDERICK H., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 671
Arabian ophthalmology (Dr. Meyerhof), 393
Archegoniate plants based upon the ontogeny (W. H. Lang), 581
ARDAGH, WILLIAM A.: Ossification in the brachialis anticus following injury to the elbow, 1289
ARLOING, M.: On vaccination against bovine tuberculosis, 49
Arm, cellulitis of, complicated with pneumonia, treated by vaccine (W. Owen Evans), 1106
ARMITAGE, Dr.: Neurasthenia, 1549
ARMOUR, DONALD: Greater Britain and the Annual Meeting, (1910), 116; treatment of brain tumours, 752
ARMSTRONG, H. E., and the University of London's regulations for degrees in science, 823
ARMSTRONG, HUBERT: Heart-block, 20
Army, British, 38, 54, 55, 178, 237, 299, 423, 479, 551, 608, 645, 669, 772, 786, 839, 845, 850, 906, 967, 1026, 1211, 1326, 1445, 1523; Army Medical Report for 1908, 55; typhoid carriers in, 38; pay in camp, 479; Army Nursing Service, 551; examinations for promotion, 669, 786, 906; army horsing scheme, 772, 845; R.A.M.C. and I.M.S., 786; examinations, 1211; Second Home Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C., 1326
Army, British, Special Reserve, Royal Army Medical Corps (Lieutenant-Colonel E. M. Wilson), 645
Army, British, Territorial Service, 54, 57, 178, 237, 299, 479, 608, 645, 653, 669, 786, 839, 850, 907, 967, 1026, 1086, 1206, 1445, 1523; the nursing service, 54, 299; service for promotion in, 57, 237; examinations for promotion, 178, 786; Second London Division, 178, 1445; Imperial Service Badge, 237; spurs, 237; promotion to major, 237; pay in camp, 299, 479; First Western General Hospital, West Lancashire Division, 479; First South Midland Field Ambulance, 608; First South Midland Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, 608; church parade at Aston, 608; conditions of promotion, 608; and the British Medical Association, 653; the King's levée, 669; Territorial head quarters at Aston, 670; Lowland camps, 670; hospital equipment for, 839; questions in Parliament, 839; Royal Army Medical Corps, conference of the medical officers of the West Riding Division, 850; Territorial Force Reserve, 850; Cambridge University Officers' Training Corps, Medical Unit, 907; Second Home Counties Field Ambulance, 907; the medical service of, correspondence on, 967, 1026, 1086; military hygiene, 1206; Territorial decoration, 1206; First London Division, 1445; East Anglian Division Field Ambulances, 1445; Lowland Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, 1523; Glasgow units, 1523
Army, doctors in command of an, 1372, 1554
Army, Indian, 356, 423, 658, 773, 850, 896; study leave, 356; result of the January examination, 423; the medical and the nursing services, 773; *re* list of diplomas, 850; questions in Parliament *re*, 658, 896; military assistant surgeons in, 658
Army, United States, doctors in command of, 1372
Arrhythmia, cardiac (Professor Lindsay), 445
Art the handmaid of hygiene (*L'Hygiène*), 275, 334, 518, 1061, 1555. *See also* L'Hygiène
Arteries, cerebral, closure of (George A. Allan), 875
Arteries, circular or end-to-end suturing of (E. Archibald Smith), 1407
Arterio-sclerosis, ocular symptoms of, 1191
Arthritis deformans (Llewelyn Jones), 751 1052
Arthritis, gonorrhoeal (W. R. Jack), 573
Arthritis, rheumatoid, juvenile (J. A. Coutts) 264. *See also* Rhematoid
Arthritis, tuberculous (Dr. Mitchell), 1233
ARTHUR, JAMES: Miner's nystagmus, 967
Artificial eye. *See* Eye
Artificial respiration. *See* Respiration
ASCHOFF, Professor: Pathology and nosology, 892; *Die Cholelithiasis*, rev., 1237

Arylarsonates, dangers of, 599, 664, 724, 846, 912, 1272
Arylarsonates and optic atrophy (Ernest Clarke), 1549
Arylarsonates and phthisis (R. A. Lundie and R. H. Blaikie), 141, 196
Asepticity of bread, 771
ASH, EDWIN: Treatment of neurasthenia and psychasthenia, 478
ASHBY, HUGH T.: Diagnostic value of the leucocytosis occurring in whooping-cough, 1105
ASHFORTH, T. L.: Miner's nystagmus, 902
ASHTON, J.: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 175
ASHTON, WILLIAM EASTERLY: *Textbook on the Practice of Gynaecology for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 1176
Asklepios. *See* Faith healing
Asphyxia, medico-legal aspects of death from (Harvey Littlejohn), 753
Asphyxia, traumatic (John H. R. Garson), 990
Aspirin in solution, prescription of, 672
ASPLAND, W. H. GRAHAM: Is ponos kala-azar? 139
Assam, proposed Pasteur institute for, 952
Assault, is it an accident? 1525
Assistants, unqualified, 1270
Association, After-care, 527; annual meeting, 527
Association, American Laryngological, 24; *Transactions*, rev., 24
Association, American Medical, 137; Council on Defence of Medical Research issues pamphlets on animal experimentation, 137
Association, American, for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 440; permanent head quarters, 440; officers, 440
Association, Asylum Workers, 1371; annual meeting, 1371
Association, the British, 403, 592, 961; date and place of meeting, 403, 961; proposal to visit Australia, 592
Association, British Hospitals, 1133
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting (1910), 91, 116, 524, 656, 705, 949, 1133, 1243, 1359, 1419, 1516, 1564; Greater Britain and, 116; leading article on, 524; academic dress at, 656; post-graduate schools, 705; hospitals for children, 704; anaesthetics museum, 949; week-end and Sunday trips, 1133; British Museum of Natural History, 1243; museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1244; golfing arrangements, 1359; proposed black and white exhibition, 1359; King's College Hospital, 1360; museum of St. George's Hospital, 1419; Gordon Museum, Guy's Hospital, 1419; museum of St. Thomas's Hospital, 1419; museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1420; museum of the Royal Free Hospital, 1420; museum of the Westminster Hospital, 1420; museum of the Middlesex Hospital, 1421; museum of Charing Cross Hospital, 1421; museum of the London Hospital Medical College, 1421; museums of University College and University College Hospital Medical School, 1422
Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 1331, 1503; dinner, 1331
Association, British Medical, Special General and Representative Meetings, 1503
Association, British Medical: New South Wales Branch, annual meeting, 1081
Association, British Medical: Perthshire Branch, 751; ichthyosis (Dr. Lyell), 751; disseminated sclerosis (Dr. Paton), 751; malnutrition (Dr. Paton), 751; wound of bladder (Dr. Stirling), 751; haematoma of scrotum (Dr. Stirling), 751; appendicitis (Dr. Stirling), 751; surgical cases (Dr. Stirling), 751; apoplexy with unusual symptoms (Dr. Taylor), 751
Association, British Medical: Staffordshire Branch, 1290; sarcoma treated with Coley's fluid (Mr. Deanesly), 1290; Graves's disease (Dr. Codd), 1290; *x* rays in favus (Dr. Codd), 1290; papers, 1290. *Pathological specimens*, 1290: Five specimens of chronic gastric ulcer (Mr. Deanesly), 1290; carcinomatous rectum completely removed by the combined abdomino-perineal method (Mr. Deanesly), 1290; cancerous caecum removed (Mr. Deanesly), 1290; popliteal aneurysm (Dr. Lowe), 1290; drainage tube encrusted with salts removed from a kidney (Dr. Cholmely), 1290
Association, British Medical: Yorkshire Branch, Leeds Division, 691; some points in modern hospital construction (E. O. Croft), 691; uses of the vaginal pessary (Dr. Oldfield), 691; radiograph of hour-glass stomach (Dr. Rowden), 691; radiograph of vesical calculus (Dr. Rowden), 691; pyosalpinx (Dr. Oldfield), 692; fibroid tumour of uterus (Dr. Oldfield), 692; malignant disease of cervix uteri removed by Wertheim's operation (Dr. Oldfield), 692; vote of thanks, 692
Association, British Medical, and the Bradford Medico-Chirurgical Society, 45
Association, British Medical: Ulster Branch, 444, 1171; sympathetic ophthalmia (Wyclif McCready, for W. M. Killen), 444; epithelioma of the cornea (Cecil Shaw), 444; *coli* infection after childbirth (Sir John Byers and Tom Houston), 444; pernicious vomiting of pregnancy (Sir John Byers), 444; Wharton Hood's treatment of fractured clavicle (T. S. Kirk), 444; treatment of neuritis (W. J. Maguire), 444; heart-block (Professor Lindsay), 445; cardiac arrhythmia (Professor Lindsay), 445; simulation of acute abdominal conditions (Dr. Cooke), 1171; stone impacted in ureter (Andrew Fullerton), 1171; secondary *coli* pyelitis (Andrew Fullerton), 1171; puerperal eclampsia (Andrew Fullerton), 1172; aneurysm of popliteal artery treated by excision (Andrew Fullerton), 1172; cancer houses (John Campbell), 1172; results of chronic iritis (Cecil Shaw), 1173; pelvic pain in unmarried women (R. J. Johnstone), 1173; cases, 1173; method of treating fractures with plaster-of-Paris splints (T. S. Kirk), 1173
Association, British Medical: Yorkshire Branch, 871; vaccine therapy (McLeod Veitch), 871; treatment of chorea gravidarum (E. O. Croft), 872; treatment of the puerperal septic infections (Dr. Oldfield), 872
Association, British Medical: Clinical and Scientific Proceedings, 444, 691, 751, 871, 1171, 1290
Association, British Medical, and disciplinary cases, 1440
Association, British Medical: Bradford Division, 409; supper and smoking concert, 409
Association, British Medical: Glasgow Division, smoking concert, 468
Association, British Medical: Yorkshire (East) Division, address by Sir Victor Horsley, 533; dinner, 533
Association, British Medical: Deputation to Board of Education *re* School Children. *See* Board *and* School Children
Association, British Medical, lending library, 1565
Association, British Medical: and the Medical Department of the Territorial Force, 653
Association, British Medical, Science Committee. *Report CXX:* Peritoneal Blood Transfusion (A. E. Boycott), 567; *Report CXXI:* On the electro-cardiographic curves yielded by ectopic beats arising in the walls of the auricles and ventricles (Thomas Lewis), 750; *Report CXXII:* A source of fallacy in counting red cells (Cecil Price Jones), 1351
Association, British Medical: Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, 717
Association, British Medical Temperance, 230, 719; lecture on drink and crime delivered to the Glasgow Branch (Dr. Devon), 230; converzazione of Dublin Branch, 719
Association, Brussels Medical Graduates, 1151; extra dinner, 1151
Association of Certified Dispensers, 749; annual meeting, 749
Association, District Nursing, 48; in New South Wales, 48
Association, Dublin University Biological, 719; annual dinner, 719
Association, Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners', 286, 347; resolutions and discussion *re* a nursing home, 286, 347
Association, Scientific Esperantist, 970
Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1264
Association, French, for the Advancement of Sciences, 412; date and place of next meeting, 412
Association Général des Médecines de France, fifty-first annual meeting, 1030
Association of German Scientists and Medical Practitioners, 742; date and place of meeting, 742
Association, Invalid Children's, 1194; annual meeting, 1194
Association, Irish Medical, 1196, 1513; and a National Medical Service for Ireland, 1196; annual report, 1513
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', 772, 1383, 1584; dinner, 772; visit to Bath, 1383, 1584
Association, Leeds and District Medical Practitioners', 1019; first dinner, 1019
Association, Life Assurance Medical Officers', 958; the first line of defence in the Workmen's Compensation Act 1906 (R. J. Collie), 958
Association, Medical Library, 1580
Association of Medical Officers of Health, 851, 1151, 1383; meeting of council, 851, 1151, 1383; and annual meeting of British Medical Association, 1383
Association, Medical Officers of Schools, *Code of Rules for the Prevention of Infectious and Contagious Diseases in Schools*, rev., 387
Association, Medico-Ethical, Manchester, 1020; admission of medical women to the staffs of general hospitals (Margaret Merry Smith), 1020
Association, Medico-Psychological, 31, 342, 700, 1036, 1233, 1413, 1527, 1554; dinner to commemorate the passing of the Asylum Officers' Superannuation Act, 31; examinations, 342; quarterly meeting, 700; electric-bath treatment in mental disorder (Mr. Mackenzie-Wallis), 700; typhoid carrier infection (G. Scot Williamson), 701; dinner, 701; insanity and conduct (Charles Mercier), 1413; Ross Jones test (John Turner), 1414; toxic and exhaustive psychoses (W. H. B. Stoddart), 1414; meeting at Hanwell Asylum, 1036; *Northern and Midland Division*, 1233; treatment of general paralysis by serums (E. R. Gave), 1233; carbon monoxide poisoning (A. J. Ball), 1233; change of dates of prize examinations, 1527; annual meeting, 1554
Association, National, for Prevention of Consumption, 1136, 1436; next annual meeting, 1136, 1436
Association, Peckham Nursing, 1546; number of cases attended, 1546
Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, annual meeting, 1320, 1512
Association, Poor Law Medical Officers', of England and Wales, 341, 731, 1148, 1372; issues schedule of questions on proposed reforms, 341; council meeting, 731, 1148; annual meeting, 1372
Association, Poor Law Medical Officers', Scottish, 468; annual meeting, 468
Association of Medical Women, Northern, 756, 1550; medical inspection of school children (Margaret Dobson), 756; carcinoma of sigmoid flexure (Catherine Chisholm), 1550; vesical caculi in a girl (Ruth Balmer), 1550; treatment of school children after inspection (Mary Davies), 1550
Association, Post-Graduate, International, 1014; formation of, 1014
Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Trinadad, fifth annual report, 1550
Association of Registered Medical Women, 142, 448, 755, 1549; crime and punishment in this country (Jane Walker), 142; lympho-sarcoma of small intestine (Miss Garrett-Anderson), 448; tertiary syphilitic ulceration (Miss Garrett-Anderson), 448; multiple synovial swellings (Miss Garrett-Anderson, for Miss Hamilton), 448; intracanalicular fibroma of breast (Miss Garrett-Anderson for Miss Aldrich-Blake), 448; cyst of the clitoris (Dr. May Thorne), 448; past year's work of the Vigilance Subcommittee (May Thorne), 755; medical inspection of school children (Dr. Gowdey), 756; neurasthenia (Dr. Armitage), 1549
Association, Sanitary, of Dublin, 112, 1017; and spitting, 112; small-pox (Percy Kirkpatrick), 1017
Association, Sanitary Inspectors', 663; South Wales and Monmouthshire centre in the training of sanitary inspectors, 663
Association, Social Welfare, for London, 528, 662
Association, Southern Surgical and Gynaecological, *Transactions*, rev., 1298
Association tests in mental disease, 1152
Association of Tropical Medicine, Far Eastern, 999; meeting in Manila, 999; beri-beri, 999; infantile mortality, 1000; helminthiasis, 1000; resolutions, 1000; next meeting, 1000
Association, Veterinary Medical, of Ireland, 660; annual meeting, 660
Association, Women's Medical, of New York City, offers the Mary Putnam Jacobi Fellowship for post-graduate study to any woman graduate, 57
Association, Women's National Health, 286, 536, 779, 1078; annual report of Tullamore Branch 286; infant mortality, 536; Cork Branch still active, 779; annual meeting in Dublin, 1078
Associations, district and cottage nursing, 1268
Asthenia, pelvic, review of books on, 1176
Asthma (Dr. Bronner), 1232
Asthma, acute, adrenalin in (Craufurd Matthews), 441
Asylum appointments, 120
Asylum attendants (Ireland), 1135
Asylum, Carlow, 1513
Asylum, certification of lunatics for, 1148
Asylum, City of London, Dartford, new nurses, home, 1088
Asylum, County Monaghan and Cavan, 469, 719; resignation of medical superintendent, 469, 719
Asylum officers, and the Superannuation Act, 896, 1015. *See also* Act
Asylum, Tyrone and Fermanagh Lunatic, 469; necropsies in, 469
Asylum Workers' Association. *See* Association
Asylums, lunatic, necropsies in, 469
Asylums, Metropolitan, 896
Asymmetry, 282
Ateleiosis (Parkes Weber), 1356
Athletics, place of in an educational system (Burn Murdoch), 633
ATKINSON, AMB.: Spontaneous passage of gall stone, 990
ATKINSON, E. L., goes on Antarctic expedition, 1383
ATKINSON, F. P.: Influence of air on phthisis, 1451
ATKINSON, J. M., elected Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1331
ATKINSON, STANLEY BEAN, obituary notice of, 298
Atlantic, observations on a voyage across the (C. J. Patten), 647
Atlas of Sectional and Dissectional Anatomy 1427
Atropine in gonorrhoea, 1142
Attendance, medical, State-provided, 179, 239

Attendance, voluntary medical, on paupers, 1146, 1265
Attendance at necropsies ordered by coroner, 1450
ATTHILL, LOMBE: Recollections of a long professional life (1844-1904), 25, 87, 147, 211
AUCHÉ, Dr.: The asepticity of bread, 771
"Audio," a disclaimer, 484
AULD, A. G.: Influence of posture in physical examination, 1442; auscultatory percussion, 1579
Auricles and ventricles, electro-cardiographic curves yielded by ectopic beats in the walls of (Thomas Lewis), 750
Auscultatory friction (Herbert H. Brown), 1168; correspondence on, 1269, 1325, 1381, 1444, 1518, 1579
Australia, small-pox and quarantine in, 1579
Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
Automobile. *See* Motor
Automors, composition of, 762
AVARNE, ARTHUR BLAIR, obituary notice of, 1028
Avenola, composition of, 1240
Avulsion of eyeball. *See* Eyeball
Avulsion of lower limb in treatment of varicose veins (H. D. O'Sullivan), 921
Award for bravery (P. J. Flanagan), 719
Axbridge Rural District, report of Medical Inspector of Local Government Board, 482
AXE, JOHN WORTLEY, bequests of, 362
Azores, plague in, 270

B.

BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, obituary notice of, 1271, 1329
BACHA, A. P.: A protest, 120
BACHI: A pure milk supply, 1006
Bacilli, acid-fast (F. P. Wilson), 993
Bacilli, enteritis group of, study of, 882
Bacilli, lactic acid. *See* Lactic
Bacillus, anaërobic, case of general infection with (G. Graham), 1231
BACMEISTER, A.: *Die Cholelithiasis*, rev., 1237
Bacteria, Dewar's experiments on at very low temperatures (Sir E. Ray Lankester), 1181
Bacteria, pathology of, 293, 477; correspondence on, 477
Bacterial disease, gross parasites and, 42
Bacterial escape in strangulation of the gut (leading article), 158
Bacterial vaccines. *See* Vaccines
Bad Gastein, more readily accessible, 1031
Baden-Baden as a health resort, 1003
BAGSHAWE, ARTHUR G.: *Proteus vulgaris* and *Penicillium brevicaule*, 120; microscopical sections from cases of sleeping sickness, 1232
BAILY, Dr.: History of Hanwell Asylum, 1036
BAIRD, J. T. W., obituary notice of, 1583
BALDOCK, E. H.: Stove for invalid's bedroom, 732
BALDWIN, ASLETT: Fracture dislocation of right shoulder, 992
BALDWIN, F. A.: The operation for elephantiasis scroti, 495
BALL, C. A.: Paralysis from injury to brachial plexus, 570
BALL, CHARLES BENT, appointed honorary surgeon to George V in Ireland, 1509
BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Foreign body in the interior of the eye, 1112
BALLANTYNE, Dr.: Hemiplegia with sensory disturbance and hemianopsia, 755
BALLANTYNE, J. W.: The rational puerperium, 4
Ball's operation for pruritus ani, value of (Patrick Leighton), 440; correspondence on, 727
BALMER, RUTH: Vesical calculi in a girl, 1550
Balneology, review of books on, 696
BAMBERGER, L.: *Die innere und die chirurgische Behandlung des chronischen Mägengeschwürs und ihre Erfolge*, rev., 1178
Bandage, a triangular, 972
BANDERA, J. M., death of, 787
BANDLER, SAMUEL WYLLIS: *Medical Gynaecology*, rev., 576
BANKART, A. F., attended the late King's funeral, 1316
BARADUC, Dr.: *Clinique hydrologique*, rev., 452
Barber's rash, 972
BARCLAY, Dr.: Presentation to, 1151
BARDSWELL, NOEL D.: *The Expectation of Life of the Consumptive after Sanatorium Treatment*, rev., 1053
BARKER, ARTHUR E.: Traumatic pancreatic cyst, 448; case for diagnosis, 696; bone grafting, 931
BARKER, FREDERIC: Case of poisoning by camphorated oil, 921
BARKER, J. ELLIS: *Great and Greater Britain: the Problem of Motherland and Empire—Political, Naval, Military, Industrial, Financial, Social*, rev., 144
BARLOW, H. CECIL: Henoch's purpura or angio-neurotic oedema? 15
BARLOW, Sir THOMAS, elected President of the Royal College of Physicians, 770; appointed Vice-President Royal Institution, 1211; appointed physician extraordinary to George V, 1509
BARLOW, T. W. N.: Disinfectants, 753
Barnato Memorial Hospital. *See* Hospital, Middlesex
BARNES, A. E.: Clinical estimation of "acidosis," 258; syphilis serum reaction, 573
BARNES, G. C.: Inspection of school children, 930
BARNETT, H. NORMAN: Definition of an accident, 908
Barnstaple (Borough and Rural District), report of M.O.H., 1210
BARR, Sir JAMES, proposed presentation to, 46
influence of posture in physical examination, 1441
BARR, J. STODDART: Optic neuritis and suppurative otitis, 737
BARRATT, J. O. WAKELIN: Investigation into the mechanism of production of blackwater fever, 402; action of radium on the skin, 991
BARRETT, BOYD: Types of imbecility, 635
BARRON, G. M.: The medical curriculum at the Sydney University, 1320
BARRS, A. G.: Chronic sprue, 1232
BARRY, Sir EDWARD, 274, 334
BARTHOLOMEUSZ, F. R.: Case of strangulated inguinal hernia with appendicitis: operation: herniotomy: appendectomy: recovery, 1353
BARTON, G. A. H.: Dangers of spinal anaesthesia, 847
BASHFORD, E. F.: Homogeneity of resistance to transplantation of malignant growths, 382; delivers an address at Utrecht, 529
BASIL, M. M.: Distribution of diseases in Persia, 1247
BASSETT-SMITH, P. W.: Serum diagnosis of syphilis, Fleming's method, 632
BASU, B. D.: *The Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 880
BATEMAN, A. GEORGE: A tradesman's provident society, 240
BATEMAN, H. R.: Development of trypanosomes in tsetse flies, 1292
BATES, STANLEY H.: *Open Air at Home: Practical Experience of the Continuation of Sanatorium Treatment*, rev., 934
Bath salts for rheumatism, composition of, 393
Baths, electric light and heat, 388
BATTEN, F. E.: Bilateral ophthalmoplegia, 322
BATTERSBY, Mr.: Hydrocephalic head, 755
BATTLE, WILLIAM HENRY: Perforation of gastro-jejunal ulcer, operation, recovery, 989; internal abdominal injuries, 1291
BAUBY, Dr., death of, 1525
BAUER, Dr.: *Klinische und Experimentelle Studien zur Pathologie und Therapie der Tuberkulose im Kindesalter*, rev., 385
BAUM, FRITZ: Ophthalmo-fundoscope, 817
Bavaria, infant mortality in, 1246
Bavarian military surgeons, operation course for, established fifty years ago, 1142
BEATTIE, J. MARTIN: Syphilis serum reaction, 573; activity of the cells and fluids of the body in the prevention and cure of disease, 977
BEATTIE, ROBERT: Congenital talipes, 1354
BEATTIE, T.: Acute yellow atrophy of liver, 447
Bed bugs. *See* Bugs
Bed lift, 998
Bedwellty Urban District, report of Local Government Board Medical Inspector, 1526
BEGG, A. CLARKE: Vaccine treatment of a series of cases of staphylococcic infections, 186
Beit Memorial Fellowships, first appointments, 594. *See also* Uunversity of London
Belfast, health of, 169; gas poisoning in, 228; milk supply, 469; medical officers and militia training at, 1135; the slums of, 1138; City Council, resignation of Chairman of Public Health Committee, 1196; municipal work by medical men in, 1318; the Children's Act in, 1374; measles in, 1374
Belfast Lough, shellfish and the purification of, 169
BELLIOS, D. A.: Part-time medical officers of health, 352, 419, 542, 667
BELIN: Serum anaphylaxis hereditary, 1556
BELL, W. BLAIR: Bicornute uterus, 265; calcium in treatment of epilepsy, 351; appendix dyspepsia, 732; pelvic tumours and appendicitis, 1175
BELL, Sir H. HESKETH, reports on sleeping sickness in Uganda, 226
BELL, R., sad death of, 170
Bengal (East), proposed Pasteur Institute for, 952
Bengal Veterinary Department, 537
BENNECKE, H.: *Die Leukocytose bei Scharlach und anderen Mischinfektionen*, rev., 996
BENNETT, NORMAN G.: London children's teeth, 900, 1021
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 21, 194, 237, 317, 327, 375, 383, 390, 396, 452, 691, 729, 756, 790, 987, 990, 1030, 1231, 1290, 1331, 1526, 1573
Beri-beri (Dr. Fraser and Dr. Stanton), 999, 1371
Beri-beri, long incubation in (Paul J. Verrall), 443
Berlin, special correspondence from, 348, 411, 539, 598, 664, 723, 845, 1515; work of school doctors, 348; tuberculosis in Prussia (Professor Kayserling), 349; administration of medicine by doctors, 349; the Berlin Ambulance Society, 349; history of the crusade against tuberculosis, 411; the housing question and tuberculosis colonies, 411; treatment of the insane, 539; average duration of life in Germany, 539; a school dental clinic, 539; proposed women's hospital officered by women, 539; ambulance organization for extensive accidents, 539; dangers of raw minced meat, 539; scientific cinematographs, 598; debate on the Imperial Board of Health, 664; lead poisoning, alcoholism, and mosquitos and disease, 664; Robert Koch on tuberculosis hospitals, 664; organization of relief and preventive agencies, 723; prevention of venereal disease, 723; retirement of Professors Olshausen and Senator, 845; annual report on Berlin hospitals, 845; a country hospital for tuberculosis, 845; bicentenary of the Charité Hospital, 1515; new buildings for the Army Medical College, 1516
BERNARD, CLAUDE, and the Cross of the Legion of Honour, 650
BERNARD, FELIX: *Clinique Hydrologique*, rev., 452
Berne, petition presented to Federal Council of, asking that it be enacted that before any marriage is allowed to take place a medical examination of both parties should be made, 452; Professor Schäfer at, 1375
BERNSTEIN, Dr., exhibition of specimens, 572
BERNSTEIN, JULIUS: New aspects of boric acid as a food preservative, 928, 1326
BERRY, GEORGE ANDREWS, appointed honorary surgeon-oculist to George V in Scotland, 1509
BERRY, R. J. A.: The place in nature of the Tasmanian aboriginal, 830
BERTILLON, M.: Health of Paris to-day and the effects of former floods, 538
BEVAN, Rev J. O.: *The Genesis and Evolution of the Soul*, rev., 1553
BEVERIDGE, A. T. GORDON, appointed police surgeon for city of Aberdeen, 412
BEWLEY, H. T.: Cardiolysis, 914
Bezold's disease (Faulder White), 1110
BEZZI, GIOVANNI, death of, 787
Bible history, sidelights on, with personal reminiscences of Palestine and Egypt (K. T. Frost), 583
BICKERTON, THOMAS H.: John Rutter, 1006
BIDWELL, L. A.: Specimen of carcinoma of rectum, 572; large number of gall stones removed from a man of 43, 572
BIER, Professor: *Ueber die Berechtigung des teleologischen Denkens in der praktischen Medizin*, 277
BIGELOW, JOHN: *Retrospections of an Active Life*, 701
BIGGS, C. H. W.: On the dust question, 285
BIGGS, GEORGE N.: Case of foreign body in oesophagus removed by the direct method, 380
Bilharzia haematobia, presence of in Egyptian mummies of the twentieth dynasty (Marc Armand Ruffer), 16
Biliary obstruction and gall stones. *See* Gall stones
Bill, Census, 1507, 1508; (Ireland), 1508
Bill, Coroners' Law and Death Certification (Amendment), 1135
Bill, Cruelty to Animals (No. 2), 1016
Bill, Dogs (Exemption), 1135. *See also* Animals, Living, Experiments
Bill, Death Certificates (Charges), 839
Bill, Destitution, Prevention of, 767, 945, 953, 1092; leading article on, 767, 945; second reading, 953; correspondence on, 1092. *See also* Poor Law
Bill, Midwives, the Government's (1910), 893, 1012, 1022, 1261, 1371, 1446, 1527, 1569; opinion of the British Medical Association, 1012; correspondence on, 1022; midwives' protest against in Manchester, 1261; memorial to the Lord President of Council, 1371; memorial sent to the Lords and Commons, 1446, 1527; the bill withdrawn, 1569. *See also* SUPPLEMENT, p. 160
Bill, Milk and Dairies, 1015, 1569; and Tuberculous, 1569 *See also* Milk legislation
Bill, Parochial Medical Officers (Scotland), 658
Bill, Public Health, 658, 839; provisional orders, 658, 839
Bill, Public Health (Scotland) 1897 (extension), 718
Bill, Water Supplies Protection, 839
BILLINGS, F. (editor): *General Medicine*, rev., 326
BILLUPS, H. B.: Defective nipples, 988
BINET, M. E.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, rev., 452
BINGHAM, F. M.: Carcinoma in the male breast, 442
BINNIE, JOHN FAIRBAIRN: *Manual of Operative Surgery*: vol. ii, *Vascular System, Bones and Joints, Amputations*, rev., 996
Biochemistry, review of books on, 450, 814
Biology, experiments in (Hans Przibram), 284
Birmingham, special correspondence from, 534, 781, 843, 1020, 1081, 1261, 1376, 1572; sanatorium treatment and after-treatment, 534; tuberculosis and the milk supply, 535; Birmingham Medical Institute, 781; Birmingham Hos-

pital Saturday Fund, 781; an experiment in the reduction of infant mortality, 843; hospital finances, 1020; proposed Taylor memorial home, 1020; nursing service of the First Southern General Hospital, 1081; special schools and institutions for physically and mentally defective children, 1261; Birmingham Medical Benevolent Society, 1376; the Children's Hospital, 1572; bequests to Birmingham charities, 1573; Territorial Swimming Club, 1573
Birmingham, food adulteration in, 422
Birmingham University. *See* University
BIRNBAUM, R.: *Klinik des Missbildungen und kongenitalen Erkrankungen des Fötus*, rev., 387
Birth-rate, the falling, review of books on, 326
Births, notification of, 422, 592, 957; and infant mortality, 592; questions in Parliament, 957
Births Act, Notification of. *See* Act
BISHOP, E. STANMORE: *Lectures on Surgical Nursing*, rev., 385; operative treatment for haemorrhoids, 544; abdominal emergencies, 1213
BISHOP, HENRY DRAPER: Guernsey sunshine (1909), 120
Bismuth hair dye. *See* Hair
BLACK, KENNETH: Surgical odds and ends, 141
BLACKER, G. F.: Pubiotomy in contracted pelvis, 636
BLACKHAM, Major ROBERT J.: *Military Sanitation for Soldiers Serving in Hot Climates*, rev., 577; appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 671
Blackwater fever. *See* Fever
BLACKWELL, ELIZABETH, obituary notice of, 1523
Bladder, rupture of, followed by gangrene of the bladder walls (P. Clennell Fenwick), 798
Bladder tumour. *See* Tumour
Bladder, wound of (Dr. Stirling), 751
BLAIKIE, R. H.: Phthisis and arylarsonates, 141, 196; the drug habit, tobacco, 1152
BLANCHARD, Professor: On the part played by the Liverpool School in the study of tropical diseases, 172; *Epigraphie Médicale Corpus Inscriptionum ad Medicinam Biologiam que Spectantium*, 393
BLAND-SUTTON, JOHN: Treatment of injuries of the heart, 1273
"Bleeding polypus." *See* Polypus
Blenorrhoea of lacrymal sac (J. Reid), 200
Blindness, congenital word (Herbert Fisher), 1174
Blindness, night, and xerosis of conjunctiva (Malcolm L. Hepburn), 692
Blindness, transient, during pregnancy and labour, 1131
Blood cells, review of books on, 1415
Blood, influence of addition of calcium salts on coagulability of *in vitro* (B. J. Collingwood), 507
Blood-letting, physiology of (leading article), 104; correspondence on, 233
Blood pressure in anaesthesia (William Guy, A. Goodall, and H. S. Reid), 381
Blood stains, source of (E. J. McWeeney), 508
Blood-tight uterus (Geo. H. Peake), 199
Blood transfusion, peritoneal (A. E. Boycott) 567
Blood volume, new method of determining (Abderhalden and Schmid), 1556
BLUMENTHAL, FERDINAND: *Ueber Nichtdiabetische Glykosurien*, rev., 451
BLUMFELD, J.: Faecal vomiting during anaesthesia, 1085
Board of Education, 213, 227, 328, 609, 831, 888, 906, 911, 1180; chief medical officer's annual report, 213, 227, 328; history of medical inspection, 214; administration of medical inspection, 214; physical condition of school children, 328; school medical treatment, 329; special schools for defective children, 330; appoints Departmental Committee to inquire whether cost of building of public elementary schools can be properly reduced, 609; deputation from British Medical Association *re* medical inspection of school children, 831, 888; secretary for Science Museum, 906; Departmental Committee appointed to report on the Science Museum at South Kensington, 911; annual report, 1180. *See also* Council, London County
Board, Local Government, 107, 223, 354, 390, 400, 460, 483, 525, 907, 1437, 1567; Pathological Department of (Dr. Eastwood appointed additional Medical Inspector), 107; medical report of, 223; amended vaccination order, 354; annual report of the medical officer, 390; housing department of, 400; and the Castleford Guardians, 460; issues circulars *re* county councillors, 483; circular *re* Midwives Act, 525; circular *re* padded rooms at workhouses, 907; does not see its way to inquire *re* public slaughterhouses at present, 1437; the vote, 1567; Mr. Burns's salary, 1567; vaccination, 1567; boarded-out children, 1568
Board, Local Government, Ireland, 593, 1138; and the medical officer of Skibbereen Workhouse, 593; and the Belfast slums, 1138
Board, Local Government, Scotland, 44, 595, 1196; examination of nurses by, 44; proposed increase in staff, 595; additional medical inspector appointed, 1196
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, 15; lectures and demonstrations, 15
Board of Trade sight tests (A. Rudolf Galloway), 915; committee appointed to inquire into, 1566. *See also* Colour vision
Boarding out of pauper children. *See* Children
Boards of guardians, 166, 230, 343, 460, 496, 531, 660, 842, 897, 911, 961, 1581; the Manchester, and consumption, 166; the Salford, and the Hope Hospital, 230, 343, 531, 842; Local Government Board and the Castleford, 460; the Berwick, requested to take over the cost of medicines, 496; the Skibbereen, 660, 961, 1437; dilatoriness of the Cork, 897; medical men in the Bethnal Green, 911; the Castlebar, abuse of the red ticket system, 961
Boards of guardians, appointment of members and ex-members of to paid offices, 1581
Bodies in mortuaries, preservation of, 1148
Body, diseases of the orifices of (Peter Daniel), 121
BOILEAU, Lieutenant-Colonel J. P. H., obituary notice of, 786
BOIS-REYMOND, R. DU: *Physiologie des Menschen und der Säugthiere*, rev., 1296
Bologna province offers prize for improvements in dwellings against pellagra, 668
BOLTON, CHARLES: Pathology of gastric ulcer, 321; Does gastrostaxis exist as an independent disease? 1221, 1382, 1444
BOLTON, JOS. S.: The drug habit, tobacco, 1212
BOLTON, S.: Herpes zoster following injury, 1331
Bombay, Vaccine Therapy Institute, 976; malaria in, 1199
BOND, FRANCIS: Lactic acid as an antiseptic, 610; scarlet fever, 1205
Bone grafting (A. E. Barker), 931
Bone impacted in oesophagus (John A. Bower), 930
BONFIGLI, CLODOMIRO, death of, 296
BONHOTE, J. L.: The black rat, 1124
BONNEY, VICTOR (part editor): *Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, Clinical Series*, No. III, 107; curettage, 445
Book for lay perusal, publications and advertisements of, 358
BOOTH, AMOS: *A Beautiful Arm: A History of the Vaccination Delusion*, rev., 268
BOOTH, CHARLES: On Poor Law reform (leading article), 1127
BORDLEY: Colour fields in cerebral tumour, 838
Boric acid and appendicitis, 1085
Boric acid as a food preservative, new aspects of (Julius Bernstein), 928; correspondence on, 1085, 1146, 1326
Borneo tribes, death superstitions among (Charles Hose), 334
BORREL, Dr.: Cancer investigation, 464
Borstal School, Clonmel, 1513
BORSZEKI, KÁROLY: Lumbar anaesthesia, 598
BORTHWICK, THOMAS, elected Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1331
BOSANQUET, WM. CECIL: *Serums, Vaccines, and Toxines in Treatment and Diagnosis*, rev., 24; *The Stomach, Intestines, and Pancreas*, rev., 1177
BOTEZ, C., death of, 1150
BOTKIN, SERGEI, death of, 551
Bottle, hot-water, 998
BOULLÉ, JEAN CHARLES, 100th birthday of, 594, 894
BOULTON, Brigade-Surgeon EDWARD JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 787
Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
BOWEN, W. H.: Case of sarcoma of petrous bone, 1546
BOWER, JOHN A.: Bone impacted in oesophagus, 930
BOWLBY, ANTHONY A.: Appendix dyspepsia, 249, 471; appointed surgeon-in-ordinary to George V, 1509
BOXWELL, Dr.: Encysted haemo-pericardium, 635
BOYCE, Sir RUPERT, visit to Paris, 172
BOYCOTT, A. E.: Peritoneal blood transfusion, 567
BOYD, Dr.: Diabetes mellitus, 20
BOYD, F. D.: Artificially-prepared hypnotics, 1412
BOYD, FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, obituary notice of, 1582
Boys, chest development in, 840
BOZZOLO, CAMILLO, elected Senator of the Kingdom of Italy, 375
BRA, MARIE: *Cultures in vitro des cellules cancéreuses*, rev., 816
Brachial plexus, paralysis from injury to (C. A. Ball), 570
Brachialis anticus, ossification of following injury to elbow (Wilson Tyson), 920; (William A. Ardagh), 1289
BRADBURNE, A. ALISON: Notes on a case of cyclophoria, 564
Bradford, the smells of, 45; Anthrax Investigation Board, 45; medical staffs of the Bradford hospitals, 45; the Association and the Bradford Medico-Chirurgical Society, 45; school clinic, 722, 843, 899, 1019
Bradford Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Bradford rural district, report of Local Government Board Medical Inspector, 1526
BRADSHAW, THOMAS R.: Appendix dyspepsia, 473; acute entero-colitis, 811; chronic ulcerative colitis, 811; bronchiectasis with cerebral abscess, 811
Brain tumours. *See* Tumours
BRAITHWAITE, L. R.: Post-operative suppression of urine relieved on three separate occasions by intravenous infusion, 981; hour-glass gall bladder, 1355
BRAMWELL, BYROM: Two cases of tabes, 20; case of clonic muscular contractures, 20; causation of angina pectoris, 126; claudication of arteries, 1355; case of subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord simulating disseminated sclerosis, 1396
BRAMWELL, E.: Traumatic hysteria, 20
BRAND, A. T., awarded Government grant for successful vaccination for tenth time, 790; auscultatory percussion, 1444
BRAND, ALEXANDER THEODORE: *Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners*, rev., 1238
BRANDANE, JOHN: *My Lady of Aros*, rev., 1298
BRANSON, GUY J.: Severe *ante-partum* haemorrhage due to spontaneous rupture of vaginal varix, 319
BRAUER, AUGUST: Effect of mercury on the serum reaction of syphilis, 1259
BRAUER, L.: *Beiträge zur klinik der Tuberculose*, rev., 385
Bread, asepticity of, 771
Bread and Food Reform League. *See* League
Bread, geril, 146
Bread, machine-made, 282
Breakfast foods, composition of, 1239
Breaking one's word, 908
Breast cancer. *See* Cancer
BRECHIN, FORREST: Liverpool workhouse hospital, 484
BREWERTON, E.: Bilateral parotitis and cyclitis, 447
Brewing, Institute of. *See* Institute
BRIDE, J. W.: Depressed fracture of the skull in an infant 1 day old: trephining: recovery, 261; tuberculin skin reaction, 1161
BRIGGS, Dr.: Kraurosis or leukoplakia vulvae, 1175
BRIGHT, TIMOTHY, 333
Bright young man, 1528
Brighton Municipal Technical College, lectures on bacteriology, 971
BRISCOE, JOHN F.: Appreciation of Henry John Manning, 606
BRISSAUD, EDOUARD, death of, 48
Bristol, special correspondence from, 535; University Colston dinner, 535
British East Africa, plague in, 270; officials in, 338
British Guiana, special correspondence from, 171; Surgeon-General's report for years 1908-09, 171
British Guiana Medical Annual for 1908, rev., 997
British Hospitals Association. *See* Association
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Medical Benevolent Fund and Guild. *See* Fund
British Medical Temperance Association. *See* Association
British practitioners abroad, 717; pamphlet issued by General Medical Council, 717
British Rainfall, 1556
British workmen, financial position of, 656
BROADBENT, G. H.: Appreciation of George W. Sidebotham, 1090
BROADBENT, SIR JOHN: Cases of syringomyelia, 264; atypical pneumonia, 569; pericarditis, 633; fibroid lung with displacement of heart, 695
BROCK, ARTHUR J.: Psychology of the consumptive, 1519
Bromural, 388
Bronchiectasis treated by intratracheal method (Colin Campbell), 573
Broncho-pneumonia after gastro-enterostomy, case of acute (W. A. Mackay, Ian Macdonald, and Halliday G. Sutherland), 745
BRONNER, A.: Hypertrophy of the tracheal mucous membrane, 19; hypopyon ulcer, 994; pyocyanase, 1175; asthma, 1232
Broomhill Home, Glasgow, 1318
BROUARDEL and GILBERT: *Nouveau traité de médecine et de thérapeutique*, rev., 1178
BROUGHTON, HENRY TODD, obituary notice of, 57
BROWN, CARNEGIE: Slides illustrating tropical dysentery, 1232
"Brown dog," 412, 588, 671, 717, 892; to be returned to donors, 412, 671; difficulty in the disposal of, 588; in Chancery, 717; Admiral Sir William Kennedy and, 892
BROWN, E. VIPONT: The medical profession, its present and its future, 27; general practitioners and Poor Law reform, 902, 1022, 1144
BROWN, F. TILDEN, death of, 1525
BROWN, GOODWIN: *Scientific Nutrition Simplified*, rev., 208
BROWN, HERBERT H.: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids 474; auscultatory friction, 1168
BROWN, JOHN: Medical Parliamentary roll, 784, 1032; sickness and invalidity insurance, 1441
BROWN, R. C.: A benefactor to Preston Royal Institution, 231; honorary freedom of Borough of Preston conferred upon, 657

BROWN, ROSS: Legal responsibilities of hospital authorities, 1066
BROWN, W. H.: Gastro-enterostomy in acute dilatation of the stomach, 727
BRUCE, A.: Ménière's disease with facial paralysis, 1174; ischaemic paralysis, 1355; hydrocephalus following meningitis, 1355
BRUCE, Sir DAVID: Development of trypanosomes in tsetse flies, 1292
BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL: Effect of bacterial vaccines on nutrition, 430
BRÜCKNER, Dr.: The typhoid carrier, 1190
BRUGSCH, Dr.: Pathogenesis and treatment of gout, 1131
BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER: Medical treatment of school children, 1199; treatment of snake bites, 1438
Brussels Exhibition. *See* Exhibition
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association. *See* Association
BRYANT, JOSEPH D. (editor): *American Practice of Surgery*, vols iv and vi, rev., 699
BRYCE, ALEXANDER: *The Laws of Life and Health*, rev., 877
Buccal mucosa in pernicious anaemia, pigmentation of (T. Gillman Moorhead), 865
BUCHANAN, ANDREW: Vaccination in India, 494
BUCHANAN, Dr.: Enlarged tuberculous bronchial glands, 993
BUCHANAN, R. J. M., elected physician to Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 46; duodenal ulcer, 323; syphilis as an important factor in the causation of heart disease, 446; aortic aneurysm, 811
BUCK, ALBERT H. (editor): *American Practice of Surgery*, vols. iv and vi, rev., 699
BUCK, ARTHUR: Appendix dyspepsia, 543
Buckingham Rural District, report of M.O.H., 1210
Budapest, special correspondence from, 115, 598, 1141; Professor Loeb, 115; the Medical Society, 115; jubilee of Professor Politzer, 115; the ophthalmo reaction, 115; the sick club system, 115; typhoid and poverty, 116; lumbar anaesthesia, 598; death of Dr. Niedermann, 598; lithia waters, 598; post-graduate courses in Hungary, 598; museum of penal apparatus, 1141; atropine in gonorrhoea, 1142; criminal abortion, 1142
Budget, payment of taxes under, 824; (editorial), 824. *See also* taxes
Bugs, bed, survival of, 1092
Bugs in hospital bedsteads in 1767, 1061
BULLEN, F. ST. JOHN: Mr. Pomeroy and vaccination, 118
Bulletins, medical (leading article), 1187
BUNTING, T. L.: Nationalization of medical service, 1521
BUNYAN, JOHN, proposed memorial to, 1182
Buphthalmia or infantile glaucoma (Wilfred Allport), 563
Buphthalmos (Mr. Mayou), 322. *See also* Glaucoma
BURDETT, Sir HENRY: *Hospitals and Charities*, rev., 1055; hospital criticism and hospital letters, 1201
BURDON-COOPER, J.: Lime water in treatment of warts, 240
BURGHARD, F. F. (editor): *A System of Operative Surgery*, rev., 324
BURNET, JAMES: *Hints on Prescription Writing*, rev., 1298
BURNET, Sir ROBERT WILLIAM, appointed Physician to George V's household, 1509
BURNETT, NAPIER: Infection of the urinary tract, 1292
Burnley, compulsory notification of phthisis at, 289
BURNS, JOHN, salary of, 1567
BURRO, Dr.: Report on antirabic vaccinations in Naples, 1906-8, 244
BURY, JUDSON S.: Case of spasmodic syringomyelia, 132
BUSHBY, Dr.: Sea sickness, 573
BUSHBY, THOMAS, Acute visceral syphilis, 754
BUSHNELL, F. G.: General practitioners and Poor Law reform, 541
BUTLER, GLENTWORTH REEVE: *Diagnostics of Internal Medicine*, rev., 510
BUTLER, SAMUEL: On necessity of good physique, 1554
BUTLER, T. HARRISON: On the futility of the official tests for colour blindness, 316; miner's nystagmus, 558, 1024
BUTLIN, H. T.: Remarks on spiritual healing, 1466
BUTTERWORTH, JOHN: Voluntary medical attendance on paupers, 1266
BUXTON, DUDLEY: Choice of an anaesthetic, 633; faecal vomiting during anaesthesia, a suggested method of obviating its danger, 980
BYERS, Sir JOHN: Coli infection after childbirth, 444; pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 444
BYGOTT, A.: District medical officers and school certificates, 355
Bynin emulsion of cod liver oil with hypophosphites, composition of, 30
Bynol, composition of, 30

C.

CABOT, FOLLEN, death of, 670
Caecum and sigmoid diseases simulating affections of uterus and adnexa (J. M. Munro Kerr), 638
Caesarean section for post-rectal cyst (E. O. Croft), 994
Caesarean section and placenta praevia (Henry Jellett), 1112
Caesarean section in puerperal eclampsia (F. J. McCann), 1547
CAIRD, F. M.: Gangrenous appendicitis, 20; dislocation of radius and ulna, 20; multiple chondromata, 1355; severe colitis cured by appendicostomy, 1355; excision of one half of tongue, 1355
Caird Cancer Research Laboratory. *See* Cancer
Cairo, new barracks for British troops, 921
Cairo, sanitary matters in, 1057; death registration, 1057; birth registration, 1058; infantile mortality, 1058; water supply, 1058; flies and mosquitos, 1059; sanitary laws, 1059; sanitary organization, 1060; expenditure, 1060
Cairo water supply, 593, 1058; question in Parliament, 593
CALABRESE, Dr.: Report on antirabic vaccinations in Naples 1906-08, 244
Calcium in epilepsy, 280, 351
Calcium chloride in albuminuria, 772
Calcium chloride as a haemostatic, 507, 1191, 1268
Calcium salts, influence of on the coagulability of the blood *in vitro* (B. J. Collingwood), 507; (M. P. Ciuffini), 1191
Calculi, ureteral (Sinclair White), 1
Calculi, ureteral, and x-ray diagnosis (Thurstan Holland), 811
Calculi, renal, producing no symptoms for fifty years (Charles Joseph Taylor, under the care of Mr. Hurry Fenwick), 1108
Calculus, urethral (Dr. Kelly), 993
Calcutta, proposed school of tropical medicine at, 1010; (leading article on), 1010
Calmette's ophthalmo-reaction, results of Dr. Parassin's investigations, 115. *See also* Ophthalmo
CALWELL, W.: *A Textbook of Medical Treatment (alphabetically arranged)*, rev., 575; auscultatory percussion and friction, 1381
Cambridge Hospital for Special Diseases. *See* Hospital
Cambridge University. *See* University
CAMERON, Sir HECTOR C., resignation of, 1513
CAMERON, Major KENNETH, obituary notice of, 1330
CAMERON, T.: Treatment of chronic oophoritis and associated conditions, 69
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Pancreatic reaction, 202; examination of the excreta in pancreatic disease, 1293; surgical treatment of glycosuria, 1324, 1445, 1578
Cammidge reaction in abdominal disease (W. Russell), 1413
CAMPBELL, COLIN: Bronchiectasis treated by the intratracheal method, 573; angioneurotic oedema and urticaria, 573
CAMPBELL, Dr.: Action of hypnotics, 873
CAMPBELL, HARRY: The late Dr. T. D. Savill, 1026
CAMPBELL, JOHN: Cancer houses, 1172
Camphorated oil, case of poisoning by (Frederic Barker), 921
Canada, special correspondence from, 232; prevention of tuberculosis, 232
Canada, medicine in (Andrew Macphail), 1118
Canada, practice in, 1272
Canada, reciprocity with 227; medical registration in, 527
Cancer of breast, result of one hundred operations (Priestley Leech), 72
Cancer of male breast (F. M. Bingham), 442; (Jas. Davidson), 1230
Cancer of right breast (Sampson Handley), 445
Cancer cells, effects of inoculation of living and disintegrated (M. Haaland), 382
Cancer of cervix (Russell Andrews), 810
Cancer of cervix uteri (C. Oldfield) 754
Cancer Commission, the Harvard, 1505
Cancer conference. *See* Cancer Investigation Conference
Cancer, fulguration for, 339
Cancer of gall bladder (B. G. A. Moynihan), 994
Cancer, gastric (Archibald Harrington), 383
Cancer houses (John Campbell), 1172
Cancer houses and dry rot, 484, 552
Cancer of large intestine (Sinclair White), 573
Cancer Investigation Conference, 283, 1150; date and place of meeting, 283, 1150
Cancer investigation, history of (Dr. Borrel), 464
Cancer of liver, primary bile-producing (F. Parkes Weber), 695
Cancer of right lung (Dr. Gullan), 993
Cancer of male breast. *See* Cancer of breast
Cancer of cervical oesophagus (H. Morriston Davies), 363; correspondence on, 599, 666, 781
Cancer of pelvic colon (Warren Low), 264
Cancer, pitch, 1370, 1578
Cancer prevention in Switzerland, 1260
Cancer of pylorus associated with general splanchnoptosis, partial gastrectomy (John Morley, under the care of G. A. Wright), 18
Cancer of pylorus, radical operation for (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 366
Cancer of pylorus, pylorectomy for (Mr. Newbolt and M. Alexander), 446
Cancer of rectum (James Swain), 361; correspondence on, 967, 1023, 1085, 1144, 1203, 1323, 1378, 1422
Cancer of rectum appearing simultaneously in husband and wife (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 1411
Cancer, recurrent (F. Palmer), 264
Cancer research, in Glasgow, 720; in America (annual report of Buffalo Laboratory), 894, 1062
Cancer Research Congress. *See* Congress
Cancer Research Fund. *See* Fund
Cancer Research Laboratory, the Caird (Dundee), 1514
Cancer, review of books on, 86, 1114
Cancer of tongue, cauterization in inoperable cases of (Cecil H. Leaf), 993
Cancer, vulvar, an extensive operation for, 1192
CANNEY, LEIGH: Climate of Egypt and North Africa, 1052
CANTLIE, JAMES (editor): *The Medico-Chirurgical Series, No. 2: The Stomach, Intestines, and Pancreas*, rev., 1177
CAPITAN, Dr.: The antiquity of man, 1009
CAPPE, HERBERT NELSON, obituary notice of, 1208
Carbon dioxide, solid, as a local application (Edward Reginald Morton), 257
Carbon dioxide snow in vascular naevi (J. M. H. Macleod), 254, 1411; correspondence on, 351, 1516
Carbon monoxide poisoning (W. J. Wilson), 1053; (A. J. Hall), 1233
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac arrhythmia (Professor Lindsay), 445
Cardiac disease, use of polygraph in (J. S. McKendrick), 638
Cardiac dullness, rightward edge of (W. Gordon), 1338. *See also* Posture, influence of in physical examination
Cardiac lesions resulting from acute rheumatism (W. Henry Harris), 990
Cardiac pain, mechanism of (Otto May), 13
Cardiac strain, a natural experiment in, 51, 234. *See also* Heart
Cardiff, Medical School, 526; medical inspection of school children, report of medical officer to Education Authority, 1261
Cardiolysis (H. T. Bewley), 914; correspondence on, 1023; leading article on, 1128
Cardiolysis (precordial thoracostomy) in heart disease (William Thorburn), 10
CARLING, E. ROCK: Three cases illustrating the surgery of the jejunum, 435
CARLOS, LOUIS L.: Spasmodic contraction of cervix in eclampsia treated with cocaine, 200
CARLYLL, H. B.: Case of sarcoma of petrous bone, 1546
CARLYLL, HILDRED: Sarcomatous tumour removed from a girl of two, 1356
CARMICHAEL, D. G.: United female twins, 1352
CARMICHAEL, E. SCOTT: Treatment of uterine displacements, 445
Carnegie hero fund. *See* Fund
Carnegie trust for the universities of Scotland, 43
CARNOT, P.: *Bibliothèque de Thérapeutique: Régimes alimentaires*, rev., 1055, 1551; *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie—cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, rev., 1551
CARPENTER, GEORGE, obituary notice of, 910
CARR, WALTER: Uraemia and diphtheria, 571; myositis fibrosa, 1356
CARRUTHERS, W. D.: Miner's nystagmus, 666
CARTEIGHE, the late Michael, and pharmaceutical legislation, 1433
CARTER, DONALD: Infant feeding, 324
CARTER, GEORGE A.: Dangers of arylarsonates, 847
CARTER, RONALD: Value of test meals as a guide to infant feeding, 1542
Cartilage, triangular, deflection of (Dr. Pegler), 931
Cartilaginous tumours. *See* Tumours
CARWARDINE, T.: Some of the rarer associations of gall stones and biliary obstruction, 66; ruptured tubal pregnancy, 810
CASSELS, WILLIAM: Forcible feeding, 50, 175
CASSIDY, Dr.: Superfetation in a cat, 1233
CASTLE, R. F.: *Tomatoes and How to Grow Them*, rev., 998
Castlebar district No. 2, resignation of medical officer of health, 660
Castlebar Union: Abuse of the red ticket system, 961
Castleford guardians and the Local Government Board, 460
Cat, superfetation in (Dr. Cassidy), 1233
Cataract, congenital, case of (Charles Killick), 318; (N. Bishop Harman), 1549
Catgut, dry iodine (William S. Dickie), 134 (Frederick Edge), 320. *See also* Iodine
Catgut, preparation of, 175, 234
CATHCART, C. W.: Achondroplasia, 20; nursing homes for the middle class, 601; catarrhal appendicitis, 1355; severe cut throat, 1355
Catheter life, 55
Catheter for prostatic cases, 1418
Catheter, ureteral, clinical illustrations of the use of (Edward Deanesly), 312
Catholic Church and cremation. *See* Cremation
CATTLE, C. H.: Milk, sweet and sour, 19
Cauterization in inoperable cancer of tongue (Cecil H. Leaf), 993

Cautery, cold, and thermo-penetration, apparatus for, 269
Caveat emptor, 1451
Cavitation and high tension (Stuart Tidey), 1231
Caxton Convalescent Home, annual report, 670
Cell activity and disease prevention (J. Martin Beattie), 977
Cell proliferation (Powell White), 813
Cell proliferation, induced, healing and malignancy, 1433
Cells, red, source of fallacy in counting (Cecil Price Jones), 1251
Cellulitis of arm. *See* Arm
Census, the coming, 655, 657, 731, 1507, 1508; questions in Parliament, 657, 1507, 1508; (Ireland), 1508; fees for enumerators, 731
CERASI, FILIPPO, death of, 551
Cerebellar tumour. *See* Tumour
Cerebellum and its affections (J. S. Risien Russell), 425, 497, 626
Cerebral tumour. *See* Tumour
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
Cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea. *See* Rhinorrhoea
Certificates, school and district medical officers'. *See* District
Certificates, medical, and school attendance, 1207
Cervical vertebra. *See* Vertebra
Cervix, spasmodic contraction of in eclampsia created with cocaine (Louis L. Carlos), 200
Cervix uteri, cupping the, 424
Ceylon, Secretary of State for Colonies approves proposal that the Principal Civil Medical Officer shall be an official member of the Legislative Council, 1151
CHALDECOTT, J. HENRY: The late Dr. T. D. Savill, 1026
CHAMBERS, E. K., appointed Principal Assistant Secretary Technological Branch Board of Education, 906
CHANCE, Sir WILLIAM: *Poor Law Reform, via Tertia: the Case for the Guardians*, rev., 758
Chancres, two unusually situated (L. Kilroy and G. P. Adshead), 808
CHAPMAN, CHARLES W.: Earpieces of stethoscopes, 732; Epsom College, 1580
CHAPMAN, E. SEYMOUR: Ovarian grafting and menstruation, 1543
Chapman's food, composition of, 1240
Charges, recovery of, 551
Charities Register and Digest, rev., 1239
Charity Organization Society. *See* Society
CHARLES I, death of, 1557
CHARLES II, death of, 1557
CHARLES, Sir HAVELOCK, appointed Sergeant-Surgeon to George V, 1509
CHARLES, J. R.: Infection of the urinary tract, 321
"Charms," use of, 1138
CHASTER, GEORGE WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1330
Chauffeurs' Companion, rev., 387
CHEADLE, WALTER BUTLER, death of, 839; obituary notice of, 908
CHEATLE, G. LENTHAL: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116; treatment of wounds in road or garden or field accidents, 1203
Chelmsford Rural District, report of M.O.H., 1581
Cheltine food, composition of, 1240
Chemists, unregistered, 1270
Chemistry, forensic, review of books on, 145
Chemists' Annual and P.J.F., the Pharmacists' Diary and Yearbook, 1910, rev., 85
Cheshunt Urban District, report of M.O.H., 1210
Chest development in boys, 840
Chester, scarlet fever at, 424
CHEVERS, MARTIN J.: Dysmenorrhoea 846
CHEYNE, Sir WATSON: appreciation of Robert Koch, 1388; appointed Surgeon in Ordinary to George V, 1509
Chicago, all hospitals or institutions having the care of children under 2 years of age to report to the Department of Public Health twice a year, 1290
CHICHESTER, CHAS. R.: Modern miracles, 1092
CHIENE, G.: Chronic osteomyelitis, 1355
Childbirth, *coli* infection after (Sir John Byers and Tom Houston), 444
Childbirth, diseases and accidents of, 850
Child emigration, 1023, 1206, 1452, 1504
Child Study Society. *See* Society
CHILDE, C. P.: Subperitoneal resection of the shaft of the ulna, 1548; partial tarsectomy, 1548
Children, boarding out of pauper, 162, 1568; boarding out at a shilling a week, 347
Children, defective, care of, in Glasgow, 660; special schools for in Birmingham, 1261
Children, meningitis in (Guthrie Rankin), 1045
Children in Poor Law schools. *See* Poor Law
Children, surgical diseases of, von Pirquet's tuberculin reaction in (Percival Mills), 1159
Children's Act. *See* Act
Children's diseases, review of books on, 449
Chiltern Hundreds (S. D. Clippingdale), 1427
China, plague in, 270, 959
Chinese pork, 593, 1135
CHISHOLM, CATHERINE: Carcinoma of sigmoid flexure, 1550
CHISHOLM, JAMES A.: Tick fever in Nyasaland, 442
CHITTENDEN, Professor, his experiments, 836
Chloroform poisoning, delayed (Stuart Macdonald), 447
Chloroma (Essex Wynter), 571
Choked disc. *See* Neuritis, optic
Cholelithiasis, review of books on, 1237
Cholera, serumtherapy in, 588
Chondo-sarcoma of femur (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 446
Chorea gravidarum, treatment of (E. O. Croft), 872
Chorion-epithelioma (J. S. Fairbairn), a correction, 97. *See also* Cancer
Choroid, rupture of (Michael Teale), 19
Choroiditis, family (Mr. Doyne), 1549
Christian Science and the reduction of disease, 1392
Chromophil tissues and the adrenal medulla (Swale Vincent), 1151
Church Lads Brigade Medical Corps, Manual for, rev., 24
Church Missionary Society. *See* Society
Church Red Cross Brigade. *See* Red Cross
CHURCHWARD, ALBERT: Circumcision in Ancient Egypt, 424
CHURTON, T.: X-ray demonstration of an extra-cerebellar tumour, 755; orbicularis oculi, 1354
Cigarettes and cerebro-spinal fever, 952
CIMICIAN, Professor, elected a Senator of the Kingdom of Italy, 375
Cinematographs, scientific, 598
Circumcision in ancient Egypt, 294, 424
CIUFFINI, M. P.: Calcium chloride as a haemostatic, 1191
CLAIR, FRANCK: *La médecin à bord*, rev., 1179
CLARAC, A.: *Traité de pathologie exotique, clinique et thérapeutique*, rev., 1236
Claremont Institution for Deaf and Dumb, 1574
CLARKE, E. M.: *An A.B.C. of Nursing in Accidents and Illnesses*, rev., 24
CLARKE, ERNEST: Arylarsonates and optic atrophy, 1549
CLARKE, HENRY: Differential cutaneous reaction in tuberculous diseases, 1348
CLARKE, J. MICHELL: On recurrent motor paralysis in migraine, 1534
CLARKE, T. KILNER, obituary notice of, 549
CLARKE, W. BRUCE: Cancer of rectum, 1023
Clavicle, fractured, Wharton Hood's treatment of (T. S. Kirk), 444
CLAY, J.: Ovarian cysts, 447
CLAY, ROTHA MARY: *The Mediaeval Hospitals of England*, 216
CLAYTON, CUTHBERT E. A.: Medical Library Association, 1580
CLAYTON-GREENE, W. H.: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116
CLELAND, JOHN, presentation to, 720
CLIFFORD, H.: Fibroid in pregnant uterus, 994
Climacteric (Leonard Williams), 992
Clinical diagnosis, review of books on, 510
CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.: Medical Parliamentary Roll, 100, 233, 294, 420, 784, 852, 1331, 1584; note on some royal death-beds, 1365, 1452; a correction, 1452; he Chiltern Hundreds, 1427
Clitoris, cyst of (May Thorne), 448
CLOGG, H. S.: *The Stomach, Intestines, and Pancreas*, rev., 1177
Clonic muscular contractures (Byrom Bramwell), 20
Closets, manurial value of dry earth from. *See* Manurial
CLOT-BEY, story of, 275
CLOUSTON, Dr.: Appreciation of James Rutherford, 728
CLOUSTON, T. S.: Presentation portrait, 229
Club, Edinburgh University Graduates', North of England, annual dinner, 720
Club, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 777; dinner, 777
Club, Glasgow University, North of England, 534; annual banquet, 534
Club, Sheffield Edinburgh University, fifth annual dinner, 430
Clubs, sick, in Budapest, 115
Coach making and lead poisoning, 896
Coal miners. *See* Miners
COATES, WILLIAM: Some practical points in the treatment and clinical history of early syphilis, 1093
COBB, ERNEST HERBERT, obituary notice of, 786
COBBLEDICK, A. S.: Ophthalmic conditions caused or influenced by diseases of the upper respiratory tract, 1282
Cocaine, internal use of, 610
Cocaine, "reconstructed," 180
Cocaine in treatment of spasmodic contraction of the cervix in eclampsia (Louis L. Carlos), 200
COCKBURN, Sir John, appreciation of William Rose, 1448
COCKTON, JOHN, obituary notice of, 729
Cod-liver oil preparations, composition of, 30
CODD, Dr.: Graves's disease, 1290; *x* rays in Favus, 1290
Codex Medicamentarius, new edition, 1316
Coffee, the effect of, 300, 424, 972
Cold cautery. *See* Cautery
Cold hands. *See* Hands
COLE, PERCIVAL P.: Relation of the parovarium to cyst formation, 748
COLE-BAKER, L.: Bilateral absence of the puncta lacrymalia, 1548
COLERIDGE, STEPHEN: Lord Cromer as a medical expert, 1565, 1576
Coley's fluid in sarcoma (Mr. Deanesly), 1290
COLGAN, N.: Locomotion of marine molluscs 830
Coli infection after childbirth (Sir John Byers and Tom Houston), 444
Coli pyelitis, secondary (Andrew Fullerton), 1171
Colitis (H. P. Hawkins), 696
Colitis, ulcerative, treatment of, 1091, 1152
College, Epsom, 1123, 1580
College, King's, 239, 1149; special lectures in physiology, 239 1149
College, Livingstone, 9, 1511; annual report, 9; annual festival, 1511
College of Medicine, Hong Kong, 1065; Calendar, 1065
College of Physicians, Philadelphia, 430; annual report of Library Committee, 430
College reform, 791
College, Royal, of Physicians in Ireland, 904; election of Fellows, 904
College, Royal, of Physicians, London, 341, 354, 669, 707, 730, 770, 785, 1149, 1391; lectures, 341; lectureships, 354; Harveian oration, 354; membership, 354, 785, 1149, 1391; licences, 354, 1149; diplomas in public health, 354; communications, 354, 730, 1149, 1391; council, 354; Central Midwives Board, 554; pathology for the conjoint diploma, 354; reports, 354; library, 354; report of examinations, 354; diploma in psychiatry, 669; recognition of schools, 669; the University of London, a degree for London medical students, 707; proposed joint action with the University of London, 730, 785; Sir Thomas Barlow elected president, 770, 785; Harveian librarian, 785; presidential address, 785; Fellowship, 1149, 1391; librarian, 1149; reports, 1149; death of King Edward VII, 1391; Emeritus librarian, 1391; Chelsea physic garden, 1391
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1328; address of condolence, 1328; election of Fellows, 1329; Bathgate prize, 1329; Ivison Macadam prize, 1329
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 144, 296, 480, 483, 707, 730, 1015, 1030, 1205, 1244, 1269, 1328, 1435, 1448, 1506, 1520, 1525, *Appendix* to Catalogue of the Pathological Collection, rev., 144; council meeting, 296; lecturers, 296; the working of the Midwives Bill, 296; diplomas, 480, 1269; committee on anaesthetics, 480, 1030; court of examiners, 480; Central Midwives Board, 480; lectures, 483; University of London, a degree for London medical students, 707; Royal Commission on University Education in London, 730; annual report of the proceedings of the Central Midwives Board, 730; honorary medal of, awarded to Robert Fletcher, 1015, 1030; Anaesthetics Bill, 1030; Jacksonian prize, 1030; Triennial prize, 1030; Fellows elected, 1030, 1525; Egyptian Medical School, 1030; and dissections and surgery, 1205, 1520; and dentists, 1205; the museum, 1244; death of the King, 1269; National University of Ireland, 1269; pass lists, 1328; coming council elections, 1435, 1448, 1506, 1525; Queen Alexandra, 1525; examination results, 1525; examinerships, 1525; thanks of the council, 1525; Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1525
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 179, 228, 548, 785, 1030, 1138, 1209, 1264, 1391, 1448; the Barker anatomical prize, 179; special meeting of council, 228; examination for Fellowship, 548, 785; prizewinners, 1030; Royal College of Surgeons' Association, 1138, 1264; examiners, 1209; the licence in surgery, 1391; annual meeting, 1448; election of officers, 1448; council, 1448
College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow, 785; annual presentation of prizes, 785
College, Trinity, Dublin, 1088, 1318; courses, 1088; post-graduate classes, 1318, 1437
College, University, Cork, 228, 1078, 1374, 1573; important changes, 228; examinations at, 1078; first degree ceremonial, 1374; first report, 1573
College, University, London, 421, 642, 1149, 1209; Ludwig Mond Laboratory, 421; research studentship in biometrics, 421; *Collected Papers of the Institute of Physiology* (edited by C. H. Starling), rev., 642; lectures, 1149, 1209. *See also* University of London
Colleges, University, grants to, 669
COLLIE, R. J.: *The First Line of Defence in the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906*, 958
Colliery explosions from the medical standpoint (T. Lister Llewellyn), 1399; leading article on, 1428
Colliery stoppages, 908
COLLINGWOOD, B. J.: Influence of the addition of calcium salts on the coagulability of the blood *in vitro*, 507
COLLINS, E. TREACHER: Lenticonus posterior, 447
COLLINS, Sir WILLIAM J.: Appreciation of Stanley Bean Atkinson, 238

COLLINSON, H.: Ovary and twisted Fallopian tube, 1355
COLLIS, EDGAR L.: *Special Report on Dangerous or Injurious Processes in the Smelting of Materials containing Lead*, 1311
Cologne sick clubs (*Krankenkassen*), 1031
Colon, dangers of the, 538
Colon, malignant disease of (E. H. Taylor), 141
Colon, normal peristalsis of, 478, 545
Colon, transverse, case of intussusception of in an adult (Leitch Wilson), 375
Colonial practitioners. *See* Practitioners
Colonial vote and sleeping sickness, 657
Colonies, appointments in, 1212
Colour blindness, 116, 461
Colour blindness and its detection, 461
Colour blindness, futility of the official tests for (T. Harrison Butler), 316
Colour fields in cerebral tumour, 838
Colour testing of railway men in Australia, 1514
Colour vision, testing of, 222, 236, 760, 1067, 1566; case of Mr. Trattles, 222, 236; lamp for testing, 760; leading article on, 1067; Board of Trade appoints a Commission to inquire into, 1566. *See also* Sight tests
COLT, G. H.: Surgical instruments, a disclaimer, 1147
COLT, H. S.: *The Six Handicap Golfer's Companion*, rev., 578
COLYER, STANLEY: Teeth of school children, 965
Combretum sundaicum, 337. *See also* Malay
Committee, Central Ethical, 358; publication and advertisements of books for lay perusal, 358
Committee, Poor Law Reform. *See* Poor Law
Compulsory service and national hygiene, 163
Concours d'externat (Paris), 232
"Concretio cordis," an interesting operation for, 173
Conditions which simulate dyspepsia. *See* Dyspepsia
Conference on cancer. *See* Cancer
Conference, Fabian medical, 731
Conference, Inter-university, Scottish, 111
Conference, Pharmaceutical, 145; *Transactions*, rev., 145
Conference on school children. *See* School Children
Conference, World Missionary, 1584
Congo, sleeping sickness in, 775
Congress on Cancer Research, International, 565; date and place of next meeting, 565
Congress of Criminal Anthropology, International, 691
Congress on Diseases of Occupation, International, 730; date and place of next meeting, 730
Congress of German Scientists and Medical Men, 1398; date and place of meeting, 1398
Congress of Gynaecology, Obstetrics, and Pediatrics, French, 592; date and place of next meeting, 592
Congress of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, International Periodical, 785; date and place of meeting, 785
Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 285, 470, 1088; next meeting, 285, 1088; change of date of next meeting, 470
Congress for Care of the Insane, Fourth International, 359; date and place of next meeting, 359
Congress of the Italian Society of the Critical History of Medical and the Natural Sciences, 1006; date and place of next meeting, 1006; Ingrassia, 1006
Congress, Laryngo-Rhinological, 283; next meeting, 283
Congress, Medical International, 150, 412, 943, 1087; meeting of general committee, 150; appointment of advisory board, 412; *re* report of Budapest meeting, 943, 1087; correspondence on report, 1087
Congress, Medical, South African, 1362; the Sections, 1362; programme for discussions, 1362
Congress of Medicine, French, 1133; date and place of meeting, 1133
Congress of Internal Medicine, German, 125; date and place of meeting, 125
Congress of Medicine and Hygiene, International American, 305; date and place of meeting, 305
Congress of Medicine and Hygiene, Pan-American, 71
Congress of Physiology, International, 463, 971; date and place of next meeting, 463, 971
Congress, Physiotherapeutics, International, 290, 392, 790, 845; date and place of meeting, 290, 290; the Sections, 392; information *re* railway fares, etc., 790; official opening, 845
Congress of Practitioners, French, 355, 663, 1075; third meeting, 1075
Congress of Psychiatrists and Neurologists, French-speaking, 1065; date and place of meeting, 1065
Congress of Psychology, Experimental, 179; date and place of meeting, 179
Congress of Radiology and Electricity, International, 1112; date and place of meeting, 1112
Congress of School Hygiene, International, 760, 1554; date and place of meeting, 760, 1554
Congress of Orthopaedic Surgery, German, 731; date and place of meeting, 731
Congress, Surgical, German, 964; early operation in appendicitis, 964
Congress of Tuberculosis, International, 1142; date and place of next meeting, 1142
Congresses, medical international, 958; meeting of the Bureau of the Permanent Commission at the Hague, 958
Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 239, 354, 480, 969, 1269
Conjoint Board in Ireland, pass lists, 480, 669, 1270, 1448
Conjoint Board in Scotland, pass lists, 296, 1087, 1269
Conjunctiva, xerosis of, and night blindness (Malcolm L. Hepburn), 692
CONNELL, F. GREGORY: Intestinal stitch, 912
Consciousness, origin of (Piéron), 764
CONSIDINE, THOMAS T., appointed Inspector of Lunacy in Ireland, 1574
CONSTABLE, Dr., obituary notice of, 608
Constantinople, "decanisation" of, 1074
Constipation, review of books on, 932
Consultant, general practitioner, or half-and-half? 474, 540, 603, 725, 785, 849, 903, 968, 1024, 1086, 1092, 1147
Consultant, obligations of, 789
Consultants and general practitioners in Manchester, ethical relations between, 960
Consumption, Conquest of, and the Duties of Municipalities, rev., 1418
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Consumptive, psychology of the (leading article), 1253; correspondence on, 1519
Consumptives, treatment of in Edinburgh. *See also* Tuberculosis, war against
Consumptives under the Poor Law, 1512
Contacts, isolation of, 229
Contract practice, 177
Contract practice, shall it be abolished? (leading article), 1561
Contracts not to practise within an area, 482, 731
Convalescent home. *See* Home
COOKE, Dr.: Simulation of acute abdominal conditions, 1171
COOMBE, RUSSELL: Boric acid and appendicitis, 1085
COOMBS, CAREY: Two cases of rhinorrhoea, 1411
COOPER, the late Dr., proposed memorial to, 1133
COOPER, D. N.: Practical points in the treatment and clinical history of syphilis, 1352
COOPER, GEORGE JOSEPH, estate of, 239
COOPER, HARRY: Congenital ophthalmoplegia externa (nuclear paralysis) in the same family, 917; case of general suppurative peritonitis, recovery, 1230.
COOPER, H. M.: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 782
COOPER, P. R.: General practitioners and Poor Law reform, 475, 902, 1022; sickness and invalidity insurance, 1143, 1325
COPE, V. ZACHARY: *Minor Gynaecology*, rev., 1176
COPP, CHARLES J., appointed Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 671
COPPINGER, Inspector-General RICHARD W., obituary notice of, 1190
Coral, red (Professor McIntosh), 764
Cork, county, typhus fever in, 962
Cork, unresponsiveness of the Health Committee, 1017
Cork guardians, dilatoriness of, 897; and infant mortality, 1017
Cork Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
Cornea, epithelioma of (Cecil Shaw), 444
CORNER, EDRED M.: *The Operations of General Practice*, rev., 996
Cornhill Magazine, Jubilee number, 97
CORNIL, V.: *Les tumeurs du sein*, rev. 1114
COROMILAS, Dr.: Acquired diseases traced through the development of mankind, 393
Corporation, claim against, 55
Coroners Committee, 826, 940. *Issue of first part of second report*, 826; deputy coroners, 826; coroners as justices of the peace, 826; fire inquests, 826; *post-mortem* examination without inquest, 826; deaths under anaesthetics, 827; rules of procedure, 827; scales of cost, 827; exhumation, 827; removal of body, 827; perverse verdicts, 827; riders to verdicts, 827; medical witnesses summoned by jury, 827; view of the body, 828; fees to medical witnesses, 828; selection of medical witnesses, 828; medical fees in case of institutions, 828; cremation cases, 828; certification of deaths, 828; verdict in cases of suicide, 829; conclusion, 829. *Issue of second report*, 940; *Deaths Under Anaesthetics*, 940; statistics, 940; reports of deaths to coroners, 941; anaesthetics and the law, 941; general respirable anaesthetics, 941; nitrous oxide gas, 941; ethyl chloride, chloroform, and ether, 941; local anaesthetics, 941; instruction in the administration of anaesthetics, 941; coroners and skilled assessors, 942; proposed scientific committee, 942; summary of recommendations, 942
Coroners and doctors, 1311
Coroners' Law and Death Certification (Amendment) Bill. *See* Bill
Coroners, London, 462
Corrections, 1122, 1392
Correspondence, 49, 116, 173, 233, 290, 413, 471, 540, 599, 664, 724, 781, 846, 900, 964, 1021, 1083, 1142, 1199, 1264, 1321, 1377, 1439, 1516, 1574
Abdomen, indications for immediately opening in acute cases, 51
Abdomen, palpation of with superimposed hands, 1520
Abdominal compression in very rapid heart, effect of, 724
Abdominal emergencies, 176
Acne, cultural characteristics of the micro-bacillus of, 1382
Adams *v.* Pomeroy, 603
Albuminuria and "return" cases of scarlet fever, 546, 784
Alcohol injection into the superior laryngeal nerve in tuberculous odynphagia, 1578
Anaesthetics, proposed legislation on, 50
Anaesthetics, cutaneous, action of, 1521
Ankylostomiasis in Great Britain, risks of, 781
Annual meeting in London, 1516
Appendix dyspepsia, 349, 413, 471, 543, 601, 666
Arylarsonates, dangers of, 599, 664, 724, 846
Association's action in disciplinary cases, 1440
Auscultatory friction, 1269, 1325, 1381, 1444, 1518, 1579
Bacteria, pathology of, 293, 477
Ball's operation for pruritus ani, 727
Blood-letting, physiology of, 233
Boric acid and appendicitis, 1085, 1146, 1326
Boric acid, new aspect of the effects of, 1326
British Medical Benevolent Fund and Guild, 49, 116
Calcium in the treatment of epilepsy, 351
Calcium chloride as a haemostatic, 1268
Cancer of cervical oesophagus, 599, 666, 781
Cancer, pitch, 1578
Cancer of rectum, 967, 1023, 1084, 1144, 1203, 1323, 1378, 1442
Carbon dioxide snow in dermatology, 351, 1516
Cardiac strain, a natural experiment in, 51, 234
Cardiolysis, 1023
Catgut, preparation of, 175, 234
Catheter life, 55
Child emigration, 1023, 1206
Circumcision in Ancient Egypt, 294
College of Surgeons, the Royal, 1205, 1520; dissections and surgery, 1205, 1520; and dentists, 1205
Colon, normal peristalsis of, 478, 545
Colonial practitioners and the British Register, 547
Colour blindness, 116
Congress, Medical International, 1087
Consultant, general practitioner, or half-and-half? 474, 540, 603, 725, 785, 849, 903, 968, 1024, 1086, 1147
Consumptive, psychology of, 1519
Cox, W. H., an appeal on behalf of, 236, 294
Cremation, 668, 727; and the Catholic Church, 727
Diet during severe exercise, 54
Difficulties of modern practice, 547, 726
District and cottage nursing associations, 1268
Drowning, means of rescue in tidal, 1521
Duodenal ulcer, chronic, treatment of, 292
Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 782, 846, 901
Dyspepsia, conditions which simulate, 666
East African Medical Staff, 177
English literature and London examiners, 603, 667
Epsom College, 1580
Faecal vomiting during anaesthesia, 1085, 1206
Faith healing, 1574
Fever, scarlet, 1205, 1267
Food and feeding, 546, 604
Forcible feeding, 50, 117, 174, 233. *See also* Prison doctors and the Home Office
Foxwell memorial, 1087
Gastro-enterostomy in acute dilatation of the stomach, 727, 782
Gastroptosis, 1202, 1321, 1443
Gastrostaxis, does it exist as an independent disease? 1322, 1382, 1443
General practitioners and Poor Law. *See* Poor Law
Glands, ductless, 1203
Glycosuria, surgical treatment of, 1204, 1324, 1382, 1445, 1520, 1578
Greater Britain and the annual meeting 1910, 116
Gynaecological difficulties of the general practitioner, 349, 420
Haemorrhoids, operative treatment of, 234, 292, 415, 473, 544, 600, 848. *See also* Whitehead
Hermaphroditism, 1377
Hospital accounts, uniform system of, 176
Hospital criticism and hospital letters, 1201
Human sero-therapy, 848
Lavatories at railway stations (women's), 176, 294
Lead poisoning, gout and granular kidney, 1324, 1577
London children's teeth. *See* School children
London police and quacks, 1084
Lord Cromer as a medical expert, 1576
Medical attendance on paupers. *See* Paupers
Medical charities, reform of, 1200

Correspondence (*continued*)
Medical Commissioner of Prisons. *See* Prisons
Medical congress. *See* Congress
Medical Library Association, 1580
Medical officers of health, part time, 52, 117, 175, 233, 292, 352, 419, 475, 542, 602, 667, 727
Medical Parliamentary Roll, 233, 294, 353, 420, 784
Medical profession in India, 476, 1268
Medical profession and parliamentary representation, 118, 173, 235
Medical profession and the State, 53. *See also* Poor Law
Medical service, nationalization of, 1440, 1521
Medical Service of the Territorial Forces. *See* Territorial Forces
Medical Sickness Society, 1266, 1381, 1439, 1522, 1576
Midwives Bill (1910), 1022
Milk, soured, preparation of, 52, 118, 235
Miner's nystagmus, 666, 901, 967, 1024, 1085
National emergency, 966. *See also* School Children, deputation to Medical Officer of Board of Education
Navy League, proposed medical branch of, 116, 175
Neurasthenia and psychasthenia, treatment of, 478, 783
Nursing homes for the middle class, 540, 601
On sale or return, 727, 849
Ophthalmia neonatorum, prophylaxis of, 54
Ophthalmic school clinics. *See* School clinics
Oral education of the deaf, 784
Palaeogenesis, 1146
Palpation of abdomen. *See* Abdomen
Papilloedema, localizing value of unequal, 664, 725
Paupers, voluntary medical attendance on, 1146, 1266
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Piles, Whitehead's operation for. *See* Whitehead
Pitch cancer. *See* Cancer
Pituitary body, 350
Pneumonia, intectivity of, 1204
Pomeroy, Mr., and vaccination, 118, 293
Ponas, is it kala-azar? 545
Poor Law, Majority Report in reference to venereal disease, 52. *See also* Profession and the State
Poor Law reform, general practitioners and, 291, 351, 416, 475, 541, 601, 848, 902, 968, 1022, 1087, 1144
Poor Law schools, children in, 604
Posture, influence of in physical examination, 1441, 1517
Practitioners and Poor Law. *See* Poor Law
Prescriber and dispenser, 54
Prison doctors and the Home Office, 49, 117, 173, 233, 291, 352
Prisons, the Medical Commissioner of, 1146
Profession and the State, 53. *See also* Poor Law.
Pruritus ani, value of Ball's operation for, 727
Psychasthenia, treatment of, 478, 783
Psychical research, 477, 726, 783
Psychology, teaching of applied medical, 1576
Psycho-therapeutic Society, methods of, 783
Public medical service, model rules for, a criticism of its main principle, 1143, 1200, 1265, 1440
Public medical service in Fulham, 175
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Relations of the laity and the medical profession, 53
Research Defence Society, 49, 291
Riviera, misconceptions concerning, 176, 295
St. Winefride's Well, 726, 903
Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Savill, the late Dr., 1026
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
School children, conference on, 1199, 1267
School children, treatment of, 542, 1119; teeth of London children, 900, 96[illegible] 1021, 1083; medical inspection of (a national emergency), 966
School clinics, ophthalmic, 964
Seamen, habits of, 1580
Self-suggestion as a healing factor, 1575
Sex, causation of, 1024
Sickness and invalidity insurance, 1083, 1142, 1264, 1325, 1379, 1441, 1576
Small-pox and quarantine in Australia, 1579
Spinal anaesthesia, dangers of, 847
Sterilization of certain degenerates, 604
Strychnine in shock, value of, 1204
Surgical instruments, a disclaimer, 1147
Syphilitics, a short way with, 546
Territorial Force, Medical Service of, 967, 1026, 1086
Territorial nursing service, 54
"Trading on names" and "St. Winefride's Well," 903
Tuberculosis, influence of sanatorium treatment of, 1517, 1578
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 175
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, physical signs of incipient, 51
Tuberculosis and strong winds, 1377, 1445
Ulcer, duodenal, and appendix dyspepsia, 349, 413

Correspondence (*continued*)
Ulcer, duodenal, chronic, treatment of, 350
Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, treatment of, 848
Universal service petition, 547
Whitehead's operation for piles, 234, 292, 415, 473, 544, 600, 848
Winds and phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Wounds in road or garden or field accidents, 1203, 1267; tetanus antitoxin in, 1267

Cortical lamination. *See* Lamination
COSENS, W. BURROUGH: Case of peritoneal pseudo-myxoma originating from the vermiform appendix, 1109
COSSHAM, W. R.: Treatment of depression of the skull in newborn infant, 1050
Cottage hospitals. *See* Hospitals
COTTERILL, J. M.: Inoperable sarcoma of neck, 20; dislocation of first cervical vertebra, 20; use of sterilized oil in peritoneal cavity, 20; arterio-venous aneurysm, 1355; decompression of brain for suspected brain tumour, 1355
COTTET, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, rev., 452
COTTON, W.: Auscultatory percussion, 1519
Coulsworthy water supply, 1470
Council, General Medical, 451, 654, 717, 1316, 1366, 1373; *Minutes for 1909*, rev., 451; finances of, 654; issuing pamphlet *re* British Practitioners Abroad, 717; business, 1316; death of King Edward VII, 1316; need for amendment of the Medical and Dentists Acts, 1316; revision of the *Medical Register*, 1316; Apothecaries' Society of London, 1317; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 1317; disciplinary cases, 1366, 1373; leading article on disciplinary cases, 1366; dental disciplinary cases, 1373; the subjects of the Final Examination, 1373; the subjects of the First Examination, 1373; the Dental Education and Examination Committee, 1373; Pharmacopoeia Committee, 1373; finance, 1373; the Council's trustees, 1373
Council, London County, 47, 108, 143, 165, 287, 344, 408, 412, 470, 535, 596, 662, 722, 1020, 1139, 1197, 1437, 1572; payment for treatment of school children approved by Education Committee, 47; report of medical officer (education), 287, 344; medical staff of the Education Department, 344; dangers of the streets (no ambulance yet), 108; public health of London in 1908, report, 113, 165; prevention of glanders, 345; treatment of school children, 344, 408, 470, 535, 596, 1197, 1572; cost of medical inspection and treatment, 408; education in vaccination, 408; tuberculous milk, 408; epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis to continue to be a notifiable disease, 412; health of children, 596; classes for children hard of hearing, 662; school clinic for Norwood, 662; feeding of necessitous school children, 722; registration of midwives, 1020; proposed receiving-house for incipient mental disorder, 1139; Dr. R. D. Jones of Banstead Asylum, 1437; public slaughterhouses, 1437; cost of medical inspection, 1437; inspection of milk, 1572; Asylums Committee, 1572. *See also* London, correspondence from, 590
Council, Surrey County, 1383; letter from lunatic asylums visiting committee on the improper use of the County Lunatic Asylum, 1383
Country doctors and motor cars. *See* Motor
COUPIN: Stories of the intelligence of dogs, 1426
Courtesy call, 851, 1327
Cousin marriages, 164
COUSINS, J. WARD: Appreciation of Henry John Manning, 606
COUTTS, J. A.: Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 264
COUTTS, JAMES ALLAN, obituary notice of, 851
COWAN, JOHN M.: Acromegaly, 755; pulsus bigeminus, 1112; convenient form of polygraph, 1112
COWIE, DAVID, obituary notice of, 1524
Cow-pox in man (Robert W. Cruickshank), 984
Cow-pox outbreak at Sudbury, 957
COX, H. W., an appeal, 156, 236, 294, 360
Coxa vara (J. Singleton Darling), 574
Crabs at Cavalière the victims of parasites, 520
CRACE-CALVERT, GEORGE A.: Cremation, 668
Cracow, Polish medico-historical museum opened at, 217
CRAIG, ALEX., obituary notice of, 787
CRAIG, CHARLES F.: *The Malarial Fevers, Haemoglobinuria Fever, and the Blood Protozoa in Man*, rev., 1236
CRAIG, JAMES: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 202, 247
CRAIG, MAURICE: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116, 175
CRAMER, W.: Biochemistry of growth, 569
Cramp, telegraphist's, Departmental Committee appointed, 971
CRANE, NEWTON: Eugenics and divorce, 1075
Craniotomy (G. A. Robinson), 1052
CRAWFORD, D. DOUGLAS: Chronic prostatitis, 754; fractured axis, 810; left cervical rib, 810; cystic kidney, 993; Meckel's diverticulum, 993
CRAWFORD, I.: Notes on one thousand cases of instrumental labour, with four deaths, in a colliery practice, 1280
CREIGHTON, C.: "Mr. Pomeroy on vaccination," 293
Cremation (W. G. Aitchison-Robertson), 141
Cremation, progress of, 579, 585, 668, 727, 761; (leading article), 585; correspondence on, 668, 727
Cremation: in Scotland (annual report of Scottish Cremation Society), 112; in New South Wales, 290, 581; a society formed in Edinburgh, 406; in France, 580; in Germany, 580; in Belgium, 580; in Italy, 581; in Switzerland, 581; in Australia, 581; in New Zealand, 581; in the United States and Canada, 581; in South America, 581; and the Catholic Church, 727. *See also* Society
Crematto, composition of, 30
CRESSY, A. Z. C.: The knife and its point, 1107
Cretins (Greenwood Penny), 1354
Crews' provisions on vessels, 1135
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir JAMES, appointed Vice-President Royal Institution, 1211; freedom of Dumfries conferred upon, 1436
CRICHTON, G. C.: General practitioners and Poor Law reform, 1144; sickness and invalidity insurance, 1441
Crime, causes of (James Devon), 537
Crime and punishment in this country (Jane Walker), 142
Criminal statistics, 893
"Crimson Cross remedies," composition of, 1120, 1130; Crimson Cross fever and influenza powder, 1121; Crimson Cross No. 1 ointment (Captain Fielden's), 1121; Crimson Cross special ointment, 1121; Crimson Cross kidney cure, 1121; note on, 1130
Crippled Children's Help Society. *See* Society
CRIPPS, HARRISON: Whitehead's operation for piles, 292; cancer of rectum, 1323
CRITCHETT, Sir ANDERSON, appointed surgeon-oculist to George V, 1509
CROFT, E. O.: Some points in hospital construction, 691; primary epithelioma of vagina, 754; treatment of chorea gravidarum, 872; fibrosis uteri, 994; squamous epithelioma, 994; Caesarean section for post-rectal cyst, 994; "red degeneration," 1354
CROFTON, W. M.: Calcium chloride as a haemostatic, 1268
CROMER, Lord: Research Defence Society, 290; as a medical expert, 1565, 1576
CROMPTON, HAROLD JAMES, obituary notice of, 423
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Part-time medical officers of health, 52, 352, 419, 542, 667; scarlet fever, 1354
CROOM, Sir HALLIDAY: Physiology, pathology, and psychology of the menopause, 231
CROSLAND, G. W. KILNER: Preparation of catgut, 234
CROSSE, Dr.: Resignation of as chief medical officer to South-West London Tradesmen's Provident Society, 483
CROWLEY, A. C. S. and H.: A rectification, 1032
CROWLEY, RALPH H.: *The Hygiene of School Life*, rev., 1550
Croyland and Abbot Joffrid (Herbert P. Thompson), 153
Cruelty to Animals Bill. *See* Bill
CRUICKSHANK, ROBERT W.: Note on cow-pox in man, with a report of a recent case, 984
CRUISE, Sir FRANCIS, appointed honorary physician to George V in Ireland, 1509
"Crusade against destitution," 715. *See also* Poor Law
CRYMBLE, P. T.: Exhibition of slides, 1053
Cumberland, special correspondence from, 596; Cumberland Infirmary, Carlisle, 596
CUNNINGHAM, D. J., memorial to, 44
CUNNINGHAM, J. T.: *Sex and Sexual Characters*, 586
Cup pessary, 86
Curettage (Victor Bonney), 445
Curette for Eustachian tube, 1057
CURIE, Mme., discovers polonium, 465
CURSCHMANN, HEINRICH, death of, 1330
CUSHING: Colour fields in cerebral tumour, 838
Cutaneous anaesthetics. *See* Anaesthetics
Cutaneous reaction in tuberculous diseases. *See* Tuberculous
Cyclodialysis in glaucoma, 1193
Cyclophoria (A. Alison Bradburne), 564
Cyder, Whiteway's Devonshire, 760
Cyst of clitoris (May Thorne), 448
Cyst formation, relation of parovarium to (Percival P. Cole), 748
Cyst of humerus (Hugh Lett), 572
Cyst, intraneural, of eighth cervical nerve (R. B. Etherington-Smith, with a report by E. H. Shaw), 1286
Cyst of omentum, multilocular (reported by Alex. H. Gifford), 1289
Cystoscope, use of (J. M. Renton), 875
Cystoscope, clinical illustrations of the use of (Edward Deanesly), 312; (J. F. Dobson), 320
Cysts, ovarian (J. Clay), 447
CZERNY, A.: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis, 463

D.

D.P.H. (Scotland), 180; (Dublin), 1091; (Cambridge, books for), 1451

DABBS, GEORGE H. R.: Local injections of strychnine in neuritis, 260
DA COSTA, J. C. (editor): *Surgery: its Principles and Practice*, rev., 384
Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops (Ireland) Order (1908), 1134
DAKHUYSEN: Physiological application of the doctrine of phases, 461
DALGARNO, J. J. Y., obituary notice of, 1389
DANIEL, PETER: Diseases of the orifices of the body, 121
DANIELS, C. W.: *Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Diseases due to Protozoa*, rev., 698; demonstrates slides dealing with malaria, 1232
Dante, was he a doctor? 331, 394
DARLING, J. SINGLETON: Coxa vara, 574
DARLING, S. J.: Histoplasmosis, 1074
Darran explosion from the medical standpoint (T. Lister Llewellyn), 1399; (leading article on), 1428
DAVIDSON, G. G.: Duodenal ulcer and appendix dyspepsia, 414
DAVIDSON, H. S.: Ovarian epilepsy, 202
DAVIDSON, JAS.: Carcinoma of male breast, 1230
DAVIDSON, MACKENZIE: Radium in treatment of *x*-ray dermatitis, 951
DAVIES, H. MORRISTON: Cancer of cervical oesophagus, 363
DAVIES, MARY: Treatment of school children after inspection, 1550
DAVIS, GEORGE: The late Dr. T. D. Savill, 1026
DAVIS, H. J.: Case of man who swallowed a bone, 448; soldier with pin in pharynx, 448; laryngeal vertigo, 448; entire excision of tongue, 1355; venous angeioma, 1355
DAWSON, BERTRAND, elected honorary secretary of King Edward VII Sanatorium, 1383; appointed physician extraordinary to George V, 1509
DAY, Dr.: Rare sequels of typhoid fever, 634; pulmonary diphtheria, 634
"Dead fingers" (leading article), 37
DEADERICK, WILLIAM H.: *A Practical Study of Malaria*, rev., 1236
Deaf, oral teaching of, 655, 784
Dealin powder, composition of, 761
DE AMICIS, TOMMASO, elected Senator of the Kingdom of Italy, 375
Deafness, chronic (E. A. Peters), 445
Deafness, perceptive (W. S. Kerr), 1111
DEAN, H. R.: Serum diagnosis of syphilis, 506
DEANESLY, EDWARD: Treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer, 292; clinical illustrations of the use of the cystoscope, the urine separator, and the ureteral catheter, 312; cancer of rectum, 1145; sarcoma treated with Coley's fluid, 1290; five specimens of chronic gastric ulcer, 1290; carcinomatous rectum completely removed by the combined abdomino-perineal method, 1290; cancerous caecum removed, 1290
Death-bed of George the Fourth, 163
Death by electric shock, 179
Death from starvation, 957
Death superstitions among savages, 334
Death vacancy, value of, 969
Deaths from camping in wet weather, 775
Deaths from misadventure, 115, 1450

Deaths in the Profession Abroad, 296, 551, 670, 787, 910, 1150, 1208, 1330, 1525. Afanassieff, M., 1208—Bandera, J. M., 787—Bauby, Dr., 1525—Bezzi, Giovanni, 787—Bonfigli, Clodomiro, 296—Botez, C., 1150—Botkin, Sergei, 551—Brown, Tilden, 1525—Cabot, Follen, 670—Cerasi, Filippo, 551—Curschmann, Heinrich, 1330—de Semo, Professor, 787—Edlefsen, Professor, 1525—Eisenberg, James, 1525—Gioffredi, C., 551—Gréhant, Nestor, 1150—Haehnlen, W. Frank, 551—Hennequin, Jules, 1150—Hirschberg, Max, 1330—Hodenpyl, Eugene, 1525—Iglesias, S., 911—Kölpin, Otto, 296—Krannhals, Johann, 670—Krich, George, 1525—Kumberg, Nicolai, 670—Landström, John, 1525—Lenhartz, Hermann, 1208—Lesshaft, P., 296—Malassez, L., 296—Mariani, J. M., 911—Mibelli, Vittorio, 1525—Oedmansson, Ernst L. V., 1208—Ogala, Dr., 787—Pflüger, Eduard, 787—Queirel, Dr., 296—Ricard, Henri, 1150—Ribeiro, Candida Barato, 910—Riegner, Oscar, 1525—Rona, Samuel, 670—Roth, Dr. von, 787—Schiess Pacha, Johannes, 910—Serratosa, A., 551—Sinkler, Wharton, 911—Smith, Andrew H., 1525—Spediacci, Assanto, 296—Stolpe, Dr., 1525—Troland, Dr., 1330—Van Beneden, Dr., 1208—Volborth, Dr., 1330—Widmark, Erik Johan, 296—Windscheid, Franz, 551—Zaufal, Emanuel, 551

DEBIERNE, M., helps Mme. Curie to discover polonium, 465
Defective children. *See* Children
Degenerates, sterilization of certain, 604
DE LAUNAY: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie — cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, rev., 1551
Delivery in contracted pelvis, modern methods of (Hastings Tweedy), 505
"Demoniacal possession," a disclaimer, 1272
DEMPSEY, Dr.: Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis, 636
DENDY, ARTHUR: Mesocoelic recess, 1510
Dental Federation, International, annual meeting, 844
Dental hypoplasia, 1584
Dental injuries, damages for, 421
Dental paying clinics, 949, 1133
Dentists Act. *See* Act
Dentists and the Royal College of Surgeons, 1205
Dentists, unqualified, 1026
Dentist, unregistered, 177
Dentists Register, rev., 759
Depression, diagnosis in states of (Bedford Pierce), 1333
Dermatitis artefacta (Norman Walker), 1481
Dermatology, carbon dioxide snow in, 351
DERRY, DOUGLAS: Ancient human remains in Nubia, 394
DE SEMO, Professor, death of, 787
Destitution Prevention Bill. *See* Bill
Destitution prevention, lectures by Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb, 911
Deutsches Bäderbuch, rev., 696
DEVON, JAMES: Drink and crime, 230; causes of crime, 537
DEWAR, DOUGLAS: *The Making of Species*, rev., 326
DEWAR, Dr., appointed additional medical inspector under Local Government Board, Scotland, 1196
DEWAR, Sir JAMES, states that he has separated krypton from xenon, 179
D'EWART, JOHN: Anasarca in an infant, 504
Diabetes in a girl of 14 (E. A. Saunders), 264
Diabetes mellitus (Dr. Boyd), 20; (R. W. Philip), 1355
Diabetes, new vegetable for (Robert Saundby), 568
Diabetic coma at the age of 10 (Louis E. Stevenson), 632
Diabetic gangrene, amputation for (A. E. Johnson), 801
Diamalt with cod liver oil, composition of, 30
Diarrhoea, motor dust and, 1452
DICK, J.: Physical research, 477
DICKEY, J. S.: Slides illustrating the anatomy of the lung apex, 1053
DICKIE, WILLIAM S.: Dry iodine catgut, 134
DICKINSON, W.: Medical Sickness Society, 1381, 1522
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 107, 950
Dictionary, French, 423
Dictionary of National Biography, vol. xxii, rev., 935
Diet during severe exercise, 54
Diet and intestinal microbes, 1131
Diet, proteid, value of an exclusive, 852
Dietetics, review of books on, 208, 698, 1055
Difficulties of modern practice. *See* Practice
Digestion, bacterial disturbances of, and the consequences thereof (William Tibbles), 508
Digestion, intestinal bacteria and (leading article), 458
DIGHTON, CHARLES A. ADAIR: Cupping the cervix uteri, 424
DIGUET, LÉON: Mexican fly-traps, 647
Dilatory guardians, 897
DINGWALL-FORDYCE, A.: Diagnosis and treatment of a common form of dyspepsia and of early tuberculous infection in children, 251
Diphtheria, antitoxin treatment of, 60
Diphtheria, pulmonary (Dr. Day), 634
Diphtheria and uraemia (Walter Carr), 571
Disciplinary cases and the Association. *See* Association
Disciplinary cases before the General Medical Council. *See* Council
Disclaimers, 484, 610, 1272; C. Ernest West, 484; Sydney Scott, 484; G. E. Halstead, 610; C. Williams, 1272
Disease, activity of the cells and fluids of the body in the prevention and cure of (J. Martin Beattie), 977
Disease and heredity (E. Le Cronier Lancaster), 308
Disease, palaeogenesis as explanatory of certain forms of (Sir Jonathan Hutchinson), 980
Disease, value of serums and vaccines in the treatment of (Nathan Raw), 811, 1538
Diseases and accidents of childbirth, 850
Diseases, acute, nourishment in (F. G. Haworth), 871
Diseases of occupation, clinical institute for study of, in Milan, 1062
Diseases of the orifices of the body (Peter Daniel), 121
Diseases in Persia, distribution of, 1247
Diseases of the respiratory tract. *See* Respiratory
Diseases, Special, Hospital for. *See* Hospital
Disinfectants (T. W. N. Barlow), 753
Dispensaries, veterinary, 1374
Dispensary, Liverpool East, 289; the new, 298
Dispensary medical officers, Irish, salaries of, 469, 961
Dispensary medical officers' substitutes, fees of, 961
Dispensary, Paddington Tuberculosis, 780
Dispensary, Pendleton Provident, 407; annual meeting, 407
Dispensers' Association. *See* Association
Dissections and surgery, the College of Surgeons and. *See* College, Royal, of Surgeons
District medical officers' appointments, the conscientious objector, 790
District medical officers and school certificates, 299, 355
District Nursing Association. *See* Association
DIVE, Lieutenant G. H.: Congenital acholuric icterus, 1293
Diverticula of alimentary tract of congenital or obscure origin (Arthur Keith), 376. *See also* Alimentary
DIXEY, F. A., recommended for election to Fellowship of Royal Society, 592
DIXON, FREDERICK: Christian Science and the reduction of disease, 1392
DOBBIE, MINA L.: Herpes zoster following injury, 1331
DOBSON, J. F.: Use of the cystoscope, 320
DOBSON, MARGARET: Medical inspection of school children, 756
Dockyards, plumbism in, 1508
Doctor, a centenarian, 894
Doctor as patient, 682, 711, (leading article) 711
Doctors, administration of medicine by, 349
Doctor's courage, recognition of (Donald Macdonald), 898
Doctor's doorkeeper, 401
Doctors and coroners. *See* Coroners
Doctors in command of an army, 1372, 1554
Doctors, Gaelic league for, 596
Doctors and hairdressers, 424, 1438
Doctors and motor cars. *See* Motor
Doctors' relatives and professional relations, 1327, 1581
Doctors, school, work of, 348
Doctors, singing, 590, 911
Doctors on skis, 484
Doctor's telephone, 972
DOFLEIN, F.: *Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde*; ii Auflage, *Der Protozoen als Parasiten und Krankheitserrege*, rev., 142
Dogs (Exemption) Bill. *See* Bill
Dogs, metabolism of pregnant, 1426
Dogs, stories of the intelligence of, 1426
DON, ALEXANDER: Antenatal lobar pneumonia, 693
DONALD, A. Q., licensed under the Inebriates Act to take in ladies only at Invereden Lodge, Dairsie, 300
DONALDSON, JAMES: Avulsion of eyeball during instrumental delivery, 200
DONELAN, JAMES: Tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis, 1547
DONKIN, H. B.: Prison doctors and the Home Office, 117; the Medical Commissioner of Prisons, 1146
DONOVAN, Lieutenant-Colonel HUGH L.: Obstetric tackle, 732
Don Quixote, the madness of, 944
DOUGLAS, C. GORDON: Action of nicotine and other pyridine bases, 693; causes of absorption of oxygen by the lungs, 693, 1167
DOUGLAS, Lieutenant-Colonel CAMPBELL MELLIS, obituary notice of, 358
DOUGLAS, J. SHOLTO C.: Agglutinins, 322
DOWDEN, J. W.: Two cases of ventral hernia, 20
Dowie, John Alexander, the faith-healer, a "cure" by, 106
DOWSE, T. STRETCH: Effects of abdominal compression on very rapid heart, 792
DOYNE, Dr.: Family choroiditis, 1549
Dr. Allinson's natural food, composition of, 1241
Dr. Richter's Orudon essence, composition of, 762
Dr. Williams's pink pills, composition of, 213
DRAGE, LOVELL: General practitioners and Poor Law reform, 541
Dresden, association for repression of quackery founded in, 609
DREW, DOUGLAS: Separation and displacement forwards of the lower epiphysis of the femur, 323; operative treatment for haemorrhoids, 600; dislocation of foot, 931; cancer of rectum, 1145
DREW, GEORGE HAROLD, awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship, 594
DREYER, GEORGES: Agglutinins, 322
Drink and crime (Dr. Devon), 230
Drowned, restoration of the apparently, 950
Drowning, curious methods of resuscitation from, 650
Drowning, inadequacy of provision for restoration of persons suffering from, in the Thames, 764
Drowning, tidal, means of rescue in, 1521
Drug habit, tobacco, 1152, 1212, 1332
DRUMMOND, DAVID: Causes and treatment of functional dyspepsia, 613
DRUMMOND, HAMILTON: Traumatic rupture of pylorus, 447
DRUMMOND, I. M.: *An Introduction to the Study of Biology*, rev., 1238
DRUMMOND, W. B.: *Elementary Physiology*, rev., 1551
Drunkenness, pathological (leading article), 36
DRURY, Dr.: Glycosuria and Graves's disease, 202
Dry rot (Falck), 341
Dry rot and cancer houses, 484, 552
Duars, commission on the medical arrangements on the tea gardens in the, 1199
Dubary's Revalenta Arabica food, composition of, 1241
Dublin, notification of tuberculosis in, 113, 405; students' union, 169, 1138; hospitals tuberculosis committee (*see* Tuberculosis); public health in, 405; the corporation and the hospitals, 406; medical education, 841; antivivisection meeting in, 1078; post-graduate classes, 1318; water supply, 1374
Dublin prize in Melbourne University, 286

Dublin University. *See* University
DUBOIS, PAUL: *Pathogeny of the Neurasthenic States*, rev., 1499
DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE: Peculiarities of the gouty diathesis, 723
DUCLAUX: Organized matter, 1251
Ductless glands. *See* Glands
DUDGEON, J. H.: Cup pessary, 86
DUDGEON, L. S.: Haemagglutinins, haemopsonins and haemolysins, 20; cartilaginous and osseous tumours, 507; influence of bacterial endotoxins on phagocytosis, 1510
DUKE, JOSHUA: Lyssophobia or hydrophobia? 567
Dundee, the Town Council and Sidlaw Sanatorium, 468. *See also* Sanatorium
DUNLOP, BINNIE: Child emigration, 1023, 1452
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum, foreign bodies in (Somerville Hastings), 370
DUPUYTREN, story of, 275
Durham county, vital statistics, 355
Durham University. *See* University
DURINGER, CH.: Misconceptions concerning the Riviera, 176
Dust, fog, and smoke (Sir Thomas Oliver), 534
Dusty trades, mortality from consumption in, 1060; correspondence on, 1152
DUTTON, A. STAYT: Prevention of Destitution Bill, 1092
DUTTON, THOMAS: Preparation of soured milk, 235
Dwelling house. *See* House
Dying declarations, 897
Dysmenorrhoea (R. A. Gibbons), 676, 901; correspondence on, 782, 846, 901
Dyspepsia, appendix (B. G. A. Moynihan), 241; correspondence on, 349, 413, 471, 543, 601, 666, 732. *See also* Ulcer, duodenal
Dyspepsia and early tuberculous infection in children (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 251
Dyspepsia, chronic, the existence of living creatures in the stomach as a cause of (W. Soltau Fenwick), 371
Dyspepsia, conditions which simulate (Robert Hutchison), 485; correspondence on, 666
Dyspepsia, functional, causes and treatment of (David Drummond), 613
Dystrophy, muscular (Erb's juvenile form), occurring in an adult (H. L. McKisack), 559; (H. Henry), 1111

E.

E. M. I., 747; place of 1910 tour, 747
Ear, middle. *See* Middle
EARL, Dr.: Acute leukaemia, 636
Earth from closets, manurial value of. *See* Manurial
Easington Rural District, report of Medical Inspector of Local Government Board, 482
East African Medical Staff, 177
EASTERBROOK, C. C.: Appreciation of James Rutherford, 728
East Stow Rural District, report of M.O.H., 790
EASTWOOD, Dr., appointed additional medical inspector of the Local Government Board, 107
ECCLES, MCADAM: Retroperitoneal myxo-fibrolipoma, 572; *St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports*, rev., 758; osteoarthritis of both knee-joints, 992
ECCLES, R. G.: Cleansing the hands, 398
Eclampsia (W. Fletcher Shaw), 1175
Eclampsia, puerperal (Andrew Fullerton), 1172; (J. Vincent Shaw), 1411
Eclampsia, puerperal, Caesarean section in (F. J. McCann), 1547
Eclampsia, spasmodic contraction of the uterus in, treated with cocaine (Louis L. Carlos), 200
Ectopic fetation. *See* Fetation
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
Eczema, cruro-genital (G. H. Lancashire), 993
EDGE, FREDERICK: Iodine catgut, 320
EDINBURGH, J. G. H.: *The Nurse's Guide to Prescription Reading*, rev., 641
Edinburgh, the Parish Council and temporary mental disorder, 43; health statistics, 111; social union, 25th annual report, 230; treatment of consumptives in, 406, 720, 776; Cremation Society formed in, 406; proposed home for paying patients in, 457, 466, 720; the great cold in Scotland, 659; "open spaces" scheme in, 659; I.M.S. dinner, 660; diminution of infant mortality in, 776; the School Board's skin diseases school, 777; children's shelter in, 962; medical inspection of schools in, 962; the milk supply and infant mortality, 1017; post-graduate study in, 1136, 1262; Harveian Festival, 1196; proposed zoological garden for, 1375; health of, 1574
Edinburgh Hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Edinburgh University Graduates' Club. *See* Club
Edinburgh University. *See* University
Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities. *See* Universities
Edith Pechey Phipson Scholarship, 353
EDLEFSEN, Professor, death of, 1525
EDMUNDS, Mr.: Paresis of the left cervical sympathetic, 264
EDMUNDS, W.: Thyroid and antithyroid preparations, 202
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Colour blindness, 116; and its detection, 461; awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship, 594
Education Board. *See* Board
Education Committee, London County Council. *See* Council
Edward VI, deathbed of, 1303
Edward VII. *See* King
Edward medal, awards, 1310
EDWARDS, A. D.: An immunizing subinfection in scarlatina, 1048
EDWARDS, E. C.: Suppurative pylephlebitis following oesophageal stricture, 199
EDWARDS, F. SWINFORD: Cancer of rectum, 967, 1024; Medical Sickness Society, 1439, 1576
Edwards' Harlene, composition of, 151
Egham Urban District, report of M.O.H., 1210
Egypt, climate of, 773, 1052; (Leigh Canney), 1052
Egypt, plague in, 270, 959
Egypt, ancient, circumcision in, 294, 424
Egypt and the Soudan, irrigation of (Colonel Sir C. C. Scott-Moncrieff), 1181
Egypt and the Soudan in 1909, reports of Sir Eldon Gorst, 1301, 1361; public health hospitals, 1301; plague, 1302; infant mortality, 1302; Cairo water supply, 1302; Cairo drainage, 1361; mosquitos and malaria, 1362; school of medicine, 1362; child labour in factories, 1362
Egyptian exploration (Flinders Petrie), 841
Egyptian mummies, presence of *Bilharzia haematobia* in (Marc Armand Ruffer), 16. *See also* Mummies
Egyptian mummy, the oldest, 1369
EHRLICH, PAUL, ten thousand dollars placed at disposal of for furthering his investigations into chemical therapy of the protozoon diseases, 432; *Die Anaemie, normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 449
EICHHOLZ, O.: Achondroplasia, 1229
EICHHORST, HERMANN: *Handbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie inneren Krankheiten*, rev., 1234
EISENBERG, JAMES, death of, 1525
EISENDRATH, D. N.: *Surgical Diagnosis*, rev., 1235
Elbow, ossification in brachialis anticus following injury to (Wilson Tyson), 920; (William A. Ardagh), 1289
ELDER, A. VAVASOUR: Sea-sickness, 424
ELDERTON, ETHEL M.: *On the Measure of the Resemblance of First Cousins*, 164; *A Primer of Statistics*, rev., 208; *A First Study of the Influence of Parental Alcoholism on the Physique and Ability of the Offspring*, 1367
ELDERTON, W. PALIN: *A Primer of Statistics*, rev., 208
Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England, and the monuments erected to her memory (James Galloway), 98
Election, the General, 42, 105, 160, 165, 227, 283, 387, 402; list of medical candidates, 42; withdrawal of Dr. F. E. Fremantle, 105; and food reform, 105; antivaccinators and, 160, 402; questions to medical parliamentary candidates, 165, 227; list of medical members elected, 283; *General Election Supplement*, rev., 387
Electric bath treatment and mental disorder (Mr. Mackenzie-Wallis), 700; (Dr. Goodall and Mr. Mackenzie-Wallis), 1504
Electric current, controller for, 880
Electric light and heat baths, 388
Electric shock, death by, 179
Electricity, medical, insulated wires for, 387
Electricity in medicine, review of books on, 1235
Electrocardiographic curves yielded by ectopic beats arising in the walls of the auricles and ventricles (Thomas Lewis), 750
Electro-medical apparatus, catalogue of, 1122
Elephantiasis scroti, the operation for (F. A. Baldwin), 495
Elizabeth, Queen, death-bed of, 1303
ELLIOT, A.: Haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 1548
ELLIOTT, JOHN F.: Risks of ankylostomiasis in Great Britain, 781
ELLIOT-BLAKE, H.: The college reform, 791
ELLIS, DAVID: *Outlines of Bacteriology (Technical and Agricultural)*, rev., 145
ELLIS, W. D., appointed member of Colonial Office Advisory Committee on medical and sanitary questions, 609
ELLISON, F. O'B.: *A Textbook of Experimental Physiology*, rev., 1358
ELLISON, WILLIAM A., appointed surgeon-apothecary at Windsor, 1509
ELLISTON, W. A., memorial window to, 279
Elm, varieties of in England (Augustus Ley), 1066
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Three cases of enlargement of the tubercle of the tibia, 1510
ELSE, JOSEPH: Anatomical teaching at St. Thomas's Hospital, 1774–75, 1555
ELSNER, HANS: *Lehrbuch der Magenkrankheiten*, rev., 266
Embryo, lantern slides of (N. C. Rutherford), 1233
Embryoma of the testis (T. B. Layton), 572
EMERY, W. D'ESTE: Hypernephroma, 141; honeycomb lung, 141
Emigrants, diagnosis of trachoma in, 1259
"Emphysema," definition of, 1308
Emprote, composition of, 1239
Empyema treated by antiseptic plugging (Peter Tytler), 320
En Avant (May 20th, 1910), 1260
Endocarditis, infective, treated with antidiphtherial serum (W. Rossell Judd), 14
Endocarditis, malignant (F. Parkes Weber), 141; (Porter Parkinson), 141
Endothelioma (Lloyd Roberts), 993
Endothelioma of the ethmoid (Chichele Nourse), 204
ENGEL, Dr.: *Klinische und Experimentelle Studien zur Pathologie und Therapie der Tuberkulose im Kindesalter*, rev., 385
Engine drivers, medical examination of, 231
England and Germany, vital statistics of, 514
English at the London matriculation. *See* Matriculation *and* University of London
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Enteritis group of bacilli. *See* Bacilli
Entomological expedition to Malta, 1573
Environment and heredity (leading article), 1367
Environment and transmission, 1368
Epiglottis, tuberculous ulceration of (James Donelan), 1547
Epilation forceps, 1179
Epilepsia, 456
Epilepsy (E. F. Trevelyan), 320; (William Aldren Turner), 733, 803, 866, 889; (leading article), 889
Epilepsy, calcium in, 280, 351
Epilepsy and crime, 39
Epilepsy, ovarian (H. S. Davidson), 202
Epilepsy, review of books on, 879
Epilepsy, sensory prodromes of (leading article), 769
Epileptics, sane, colony for, 1513
Epilepsy, traumatic (Fredk. S. Palmer), 992
Epithelioma of cornea (Cecil Shaw), 444
Epithelioma of larynx (StClair Thomson), 448
Epithelioma, primary, of penile urethra (Wm. Ernest Peacock), 138
Epithelioma, squamous (E. O. Croft), 994
Epithelioma of vagina (E. O. Croft), 754. *See also* Cancer
Epocol, composition of, 762
Epsom College. *See* College
Erb's palsy (H. Henry), 1111
ERDÖS, ADOLF: Atropine in gonorrhoea, 1142
ERNST, PAUL: *Missbildungen des Nervensystems*, rev., 1115
Errata, 610, 1392
ERSKINE, JAMES: Old Glasgow pioneers in philanthropy, 456; the reform of medical charities, 1200
Erysipelas, afebrile, two cases of (W. Cameron Macaulay), 495
"Escolent" compounds, 327
Esperantist Association. *See* Association
ETESON, Deputy Surgeon-General ALFRED, obituary notice of, 550
Ether and gas as an anaesthetic (W. E. Alderson), 199
Ether, oxygenated and warmed, as a general anaesthetic (S. P. Rowling), 320
ETHERINGTON-SMITH, R. B.: Intraneural cyst of eighth cervical nerve, 1286
Ethical Committee. *See* Committee
Ethmoid, endothelioma of (Chichele Nourse), 204
Ethmoidal suppuration and trigeminal neuralgia (Oliver Gogarty), 141
Ethmoiditis (W. S. Kerr), 1111
Ethyl chloride inhaler, a new, 1242
Ethylene, dichloride of, and iodine in preparing the skin for operation (Arthur J. Wallace), 1288
Etiquette, elements of, 1210
Eucalyptus oil, poisoning by (W. Ronald Kirkness), 261; (J. Allan), 569
Eugenics, 1367
Eugenics and divorce, 1075
Eugenics Education Society. *See* Society
EURICH, F. W.: Tumour in lower sacral cord, 321
European women in Africa, excessive liability of to trypanosomiasis (Sir Patrick Manson), 72
Eustace Miles breakfast food, composition of, 1239
Eustachian tube, curette for, 1057
EVANS, ARTHUR: New growth, 1355
EVANS, Dr.: The American dentist of Paris, 701
EVANS, E. D.: St. Winefride's Well, 726
EVANS, H. MUIR: Further studies in haemolysis by weever venom, 982
EVANS, J. HOWELL: Case of *x*-ray carcinoma, 696
EVANS, LAMING: Congenital dislocation of hip, 992
EVANS, SAMUEL, obituary notice of, 550
EVANS, WILLMOTT: Cases of syringomyelia, 264
EVANS, W. OWEN: Cellulitis of the arm, complicated with pneumonia, treated by vaccine, 1106
EVATT, Surgeon-General G. J. H., awarded good service reward of £100 a year, 818
EVE, FRANK C.: Clinical method of measuring the antitryptic index, 1540

EVE, FREDERIC: Surgical treatment of gastroptosis, 1098, 1111
EVERITT, Lieutenant-Colonel H.: *The Falling Birth-rate and its Significance*, rev., 326
Evolution, interpretation of (W. R. Sorley), 341; (F. W. Headley), 404
EWALD, C. A.: Duodenal ulcer and appendix dyspepsia, 413, 601
EWART, WILLIAM: Effect of abdominal compression in very rapid heart, 724; influence of posture in physical examination, 1442
Examination Hall, New London, 894
Examination and research (leading article), 832. *See also* University of London
Executors, claims of, 1326
Exercise, severe, diet during, 54
Exhibition, the Brussels, 894
Exhibition of fractures, 1031
Exhibition, International Hygiene, Dresden (1911), 715, 1255
Exhibition, Japan-British, 268, 829; Public Health and Sanitation, 268; science at (circular from Sir Henry Morris), 829
Exhibition, Manchester Industrial, 115
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Exophthalmos, unilateral (Maxwell Telling), 1232
Experiments on living animals. *See* Animals
Explanation, an, 1152
Eye, abnormalities of (G. H. Pooley), 1111
Eye accidents, review of books on, 995
Eye, artificial, for child, 360, 423
Eye, foreign body in the interior of (A. J. Ballantyne), 1112
Eye, phlyctenular affections of (Sydney Stephenson and J. A. Jamieson), 916
Eyeball, avulsion of, during instrumental delivery (James Donaldson), 200; (G. Symers Mill), 568
EYRE, JOHN W. H.: *Serums, Vaccines, and Toxines in Treatment and Diagnosis*, rev., 24

F.

Fabian Conference. *See* Conference
Face, ulceration of, treated by bacterial vaccines (J. Courtenay MacWatters), 190
Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, 44, 1329; word "Royal" conferred upon, 44; address of condolence, 1329
Faecal vomiting. *See* Vomiting
Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund. *See* Fund
FAIRBAIRN, J. S.: Chorion-epithelioma, a correction, 97; the evolution of obstetric medicine, 217
FAIRBANK, WILLIAM, appointed Surgeon-Apothecary at Windsor, 1509
Faith healing, history of, 1483; the miracle of cure, 1483; demonology and disease, 1483; faith healing in antiquity, 1484; faith healing in the Roman Empire, 1486; Christianity and the ancient gods, 1488; votive offerings, 1489: incubation in modern Greece, 1489; healing wells, 1490; Lourdes, 1491; Christian Science, 1494; Emmanuel movement, 1494; the Church and Medical Union, 1495; the Society of Emmanuel, 1495; the Archdeacon of London on spiritual healing, 1496
Faith healing, 106, 154, 1092, 1453-1483, 1574; *post-mortem* evidence and, 106; modern miracles (Chas. R. Chichester), 1092; Johann Joseph Gassner, 154; (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1453); (Sir Henry Morris), 1457; (H. T. Butlin), 1466; (William Osler), 1470; (T. Claye Shaw), 1472; (James Rorie), 1477; (Geoffrey Rhodes), 1497; editorial, 1483; leading article, 1500; correspondence on, 1574
Faith that heals (William Osler), 1470
FALCK: *Ueber den gegenwartigen Stand der Hauschwammforschung* and *Neue Mitteilungen über die Trochenfäule*, 342
FALKENSTEIN, Dr.: *Die Gicht und die Salzsäure Jodkur*, rev., 876
FANTHAM, H. B.: Life-cycle of the sporozoon parasitic in the alimentary canal of the grouse, 59, 1252
FAREBROTHER, W. A., re-elected to Bethnal Green Board of Guardians, 911
FARQUHARSON, A. C., and the Lady Eden Hospital, 971
FARQUHARSON, Right Hon. ROBERT, appointed Vice-Lieutenant for Aberdeenshire, 1372
Fat compounds, nature and therapeutic indications of (O. T. Williams), 754
Fauces, ulceration of, treated by bacterial vaccines (J. Courtenay MacWatters), 190
FAUGHT, Surgeon-Major-General JOHN GEORGE, obituary notice of, 1524
FAVELL, R.: Solid ovarian tumour, 264; accessory lobes to the liver, 812
Favus, *x* rays in (Dr. Codd), 1290
FAWCETT, JOHN: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116
Feeble-minded, control of, in Worcester, 470
Feeble-minded, the problem of (leading article), 1039, 1508; questions in parliament, 1508. *See also* SUPPLEMENT,
Feeding at the Court of Urbino in the fifteenth century, 1365
Feeding, forcible. *See* Forcible
Feeding, infant, test meals as a guide to (Ronald Carter), 1542
Feeding of school children. *See* School
Fees, alleged misappropriation of, 1327
Fees, assistants', 668
Fees for certification of wandering pauper lunatics, 1271
Fees for certification of workhouse lunatics, 850
Fees of dispensary medical officers' substitutes, 719, 961
Fees for inquest and necropsy, 1390
Fees in the case of lunatics, 119, 850
Fees, medical, new tariff of in Austria, 1141
Fees of monthly nurses, 422
Fees of medical practitioners in Paris, raising of, 172
Fees, notification, 299
Fees of plaintiff's doctor for attending examination by defendant's doctor, 295
Fees, solicitors', and stamp duties, 668
Fees, undertakings to pay, 1326
FEIN, J.: *Rhino- und Laryngologische Winke für praktische Aerzte*, rev., 1115
FELDMAN, W. M.: Conditions which simulate dyspepsia, 666
Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons' Association. *See* Association
Female genital tract, treatment of gonorrhoeal and mixed infections of, by lactic acid bacilli (David Watson), 192
Female medical inspector under the Factories and Shops Act (Australia), 840
Femur, chondro-sarcoma of (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 446
Femur, congenital absence of (P. Lockhart Mummery), 572
Femur, fracture of in a child, operation for (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 570
Femur, sarcoma of (Dr. Harvey), 635
Femur, separation and displacement forwards of the lower epiphysis of (Douglas Drew), 323
FENTEM, THOMAS: Country doctors and motor cars, 649
FENWICK, E. HURRY: Case of renal calculus producing no symptoms for fifty years, 1108; appointed to chair of urology at the London Hospital, 1567
FENWICK, P. CLENNELL: Ruptured gastric ulcer in a woman aged 64, 443; rupture of the bladder followed by gangrene of the bladder walls, 798
FENWICK, W. SOLTAU: The existence of living creatures in the stomach as a cause of chronic dyspepsia, 371; gastric hypersecretion and the appendix, 694
FERGUSON, Sir SAMUEL, centenary of, 456, 882
FERGUSSON, J. NEWBERY: Case of family albuminuria, 689
FERNANDEZ, J. SANDOS: Diagnos of trachoma in emigrants, 1259
Ferro-silicon, its uses and dangers (editorial), 269
Fetal deformities (A. Stookes), 265
Fetation, ectopic: laparotomy, supervention of diffuse peritonitis, recovery (J. Gardiner and H. W. Webber), 70
Fever, blackwater, 402; (J. O. Wakelin Barratt and Warrington Yorke), 402
Fever, cerebro-spinal, 193, 412, 952, 1020; to continue to be a notifiable disease in London, 412; in London, 1020; intravenous injection of soamin in (T. Arnold Johnston), 193; and cigarette smoking, 952
Fever, enteric, 59, 116, 410, 538, 634, 775; at Ormesby, 59; and poverty (in Austria), 116; and the carrier problem in France, 410, 538; fear of an epidemic of after the Paris floods, 538; at Funchal (Madeira), 775
Fever, enteric, causes determining the production and distribution of the eruption in (J. P. H. Greenhalgh), 438
Fever, enteric, rare sequels of (Dr. Day), 634
Fever, Mediterranean, 1016, 1507; questions in Parliament, 1016, 1507; goat's milk, 1507
Fever, scarlet, 422, 546, 784, 898, 1048, 1205, 1267, 1327, 1354; at Chester, 422; correspondence on, 1205, 1267; paper on (F. G. Crookshank), 1354; "return" cases of and albuminuria, 546, 784; and isolation (A. Fraser), 898; an immunizing subinfection in (A. D. Edwards), 1048; disinfection after, 1327
Fever, tick, in Nyasaland (James A. Chisholm), 442
Fever, typhus, in County Cork, 962
Fever, yellow, at Sekondi, 1339, 1434; in West Africa, 1434
Fevers, malarial, and quinine (J. H. Whelan), 986
Fibroid, necrotic submucous (J. H. Willett), 639
Fibroid, pedunculated, two cases of (Rutherford Morison), 447
Fibroid in pregnant uterus (H. Clifford), 994
Fibroid, uterine, which had undergone red degeneration (W. Fletcher Shaw), 265
Fibroid, uterine, post-peritoneal haematocele complicating (William Alexander), 505
Fibroid, uterine, rupture of (R. M. Littler), 639
Fibroid tumours. *See also* Tumours
Fibroids, life history of (F. W. N. Haultain), 1511
Fibroids, red degeneration of (Leith Murray), 994
Fibrolysin (H. C. Howard) 203
Fibroma of breast, intracanalicular (Miss Garrett-Anderson for Miss Aldrich-Blake), 448
Fibroma of ovarian ligament (W. E. Fothergill), 994
Fibroma of the sciatica nerve (H. B. Angus), 447
Fibroma, soft, removal of a rapidly growing, from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum by Rouge's operation (Herbert Tilley), 694
Fibrosis uteri (E. O. Croft), 994
Fiction, modern, consumption in, 1252
Fife, West, hospital accommodation in, 407
Fiji Islands, leper station and asylum established in, 639
Finance Act. *See* Act
FINGLAND, W.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 1091
FINLATOR, C. C.: Appointed medical inspector of school children for county Clackmannan, 971
FINLAY, DAVID W., appointed Honorary Physician in Ordinary to George V in Scotland, 1509
FINLAY, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1524
FINN, FRANK: *The Making of Species*, rev., 326
FINNY, J. MAGEE: Bronzing of skin, 931
FINZI, N. S.: Sarcoma of ear treated by radium, 932; malignant growth in neck, 932; growth in gullet, 932
FIRTH, A. C. D.: Intestine prolapsed through anectopia vesicae, 323
FISCHER, EMIL: *Introduction to the Preparation of Organic Compounds*, rev., 451
FISCHER, H.: *Myeloische Metaplasie und Fötale Blutbildung*, rev., 1416
Fish dietary for soldiers and sailors, 1016
FISHBERG, MAURICE: Psychology of the consumptive, 1253
FISHER, HERBERT: Congenital word blindness, 1174
FISCHER, THEODORE: A natural experiment in cardiac strain, 51
Fishes, teleostean, eosinophile leucocytes in the blood of (Anna Drzewina), 403
Fistula, uretero-vesico-vaginal (Dr. Grimsdale), 264
FITZGERALD, CHARLES EDWARD, appointed Honorary Surgeon-Oculist to George V in Ireland, 1509
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.: Traumatic dislocation of knee, 992
FLANAGAN, P. J.: Illuminated certificate for bravery awarded to, 719
Flea, rat. *See* Rat
FLEMING, ALEXANDER: Cultural characteristics of the microbacillus of acne, 1382
FLEMMING, CHAS. E. S.: General practitioners and Poor Law reform, 416, 541
FLETCHER, H. MORLEY: Case of symmetrical trophic lesions of extremities, 203; examples of rheumatic nodules, 448; *St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports*, rev., 758
FLETCHER, JAMES: Albuminuria and "return" cases of scarlet fever, 784
FLETCHER, JOHN: Proposed legislation on anaesthetics, 50
FLETCHER, ROBERT, awarded honorary medal of the College of Surgeons, 1015, 1030
FLEXNER, SIMON: Infection of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 221
Flies, tsetse, development of trypanosomes in (Sir David Bruce, A. E. Hamerton, H. R. Bateman and F. P. Mackie), 1292, 1312
Flock bedding, 1013, 1263
Floods in France. *See* France *and* Paris
Fluid wedge. *See* Wedge
FLUX, A. W.: Vital statistics in England and Germany, 514
Fly, house, crusade against, 971
Fly, house (Gordon Hewitt), 520
Fly-traps in Mexico (Léon Diguet), 647
Folk lore, medical, in Normandy, 765
Food adulteration at Birmingham, 422
Food and feeding, 388, 453, 546, 604; introductory, 388; the non-breakfast plan and the fasting cure, 389; Fletcherism, 389; vegetarianism, 453; the low proteid diet, Chittenden's plan, 454; correspondence on, 546, 604
Food and physique, 732
Food preservative, boric acid as (Julius Bernstein), 928
Food reform and the general election, 105
Food supplies, modern, 1315
Food supply of the nation, 342
Food, unsound, and the Public Health Act, 970
Foot, dislocation of (Douglas Drew), 931
FOOTE, SAMUEL: The Devil upon two sticks, 943; and a pompous physician, 1252
FORBES, EDMUND: Notes on the Siamese-Malay Peninsula, 650
FORBES, NORMAN HAY: Coulsworthy water, 1470, 1527
Forceps delivery, spinal analgesia for. *See* Analgesia
Forceps, epilation, 1179
Forceps for holding Michel's sutures, 880
Forceps, improved midwifery, 387
Forcible feeding, 50, 117, 174, 1015, 1134; questions in Parliament, 1015, 1134; heart disease

and, 1015; prisons and asylums, 1134. *See also* Prisoners, *and* Suffragettes, *and* Home Office and prison doctors
FORDYCE, DINGWALL: Four cases of primary furunculosis, 20
Foreign bodies in the duodenum (Somerville Hastings), 370
Foreign body in the interior of the eye (A. J. Ballantyne), 1112
Foreign body in gullet (Herbert Tilley), 1355
Foreign body in oesophagus removed by the direct method (George N. Biggs), 380
Foreign body in the tongue (William Murray), 17
Foreign practitioners in France, 1377. *See also* France
Foreign students at the University of Paris, 290
Formaldehyde and chilled meat, 775
FORMAN, Colonel R. H.: Stove for invalid's bedroom, 1091
Formosa, plague in, 270
FORREST, ALFRED, obituary notice of, 1029
FORSYTH, CHARLES E. P.: Differential cutaneous reaction in tuberculous diseases, 1348
FORSYTH, DAVID: Congenital oedema, 323; non-cretinous mental deficiency with goitre, 571
FOSTER, Right Hon. Sir WALTER, resignation of, 526
FOTHERGILL, E. ROWLAND: The general practitioner and Poor Law reform, 601; sickness and invalidity insurance, 1083, 1380
FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Ruptured cornual pregnancy, 264; hypertrophied uterus, 264; fibroma of ovarian ligament, 994; gonorrhoeal infection, 994
Fowler *v.* Grant, 658, 668; report of case, 668
FOWLER, J. S.: Tuberose sclerosis, 1173
Foxwell memorial, 1087
Fracture of cervical spine (H. Henry), 1111
Fracture dislocation of right shoulder (Aslett Baldwin), 992
Fracture of femur in a child, operation for (W. I. de C. Wheeler), 570
Fracture of head of humerus (W. S. Haughton), 570
Fracture, Pott's, a patient on, 209
Fracture of skull, depressed, in an infant one day old, trephining, recovery (J. W. Bride), 261
Fracture of the lower dorsal spine (D. Wallace), 20
Fracture of tibia and fibula by direct violence (D. McNabb), 443
Fracture of the great tuberosity of the humerus (W. G. Williams), 81; (William Martin), 81
Fractured clavicle, Wharton Hood's treatment of (T. S. Kirk), 444
Fractured limbs in workmen, results of the treatment of (Arthur P. Gibbons), 314
Fractures, treatment of (T. Jason Wood), 755
Fractures Exhibition, 1031
France, commission appointed to inquire into the condition of the oyster beds, 115; the Parliament decrees that a university shall be established at Algiers, names of those appointed to chairs in the Medical Faculty, 204; working women to have time and opportunity to suckle their babies, 216; medical degrees conferred in, in 1909, 290; the recent floods in, 339, 348, 538; the fear of typhoid after the floods, 538; the medical crisis in, 663; medical relief in, 899; bill before the Senate to compel every foreigner taking up residence in France to produce a certificate of vaccination or revaccination, 987; number of students in the universities of, 1122; law introduced into Chamber of Deputies against procuring or inciting to procure abortion, 1151; amendment of the law relating to the practice of medicine in, 1271, 1332; new edition of *Codex Medicamentarius*, 1316; foreign practitioners in, 1377. *See also* Paris
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN: The medical side of (William Pepper), 1308
FRANKLIN, GEO. C.: Medical Parliamentary Roll, 294
Frascatorius of Verona, 1122
FRASER, the late Professor ALEC., 719
FRASER, A.: Scarlet fever and isolation, 898
FRASER, C. L.: Complete inversion of uterus, reduction, recovery, 260
FRASER, HENRY: Beri-beri, 999, 1371
FRASER, J. S.: Ménière's disease with facial paralysis, 1174; congenital otitis media, 1355; frontal sinus operation, 1355
FRASER, R. M.: Stove for invalid's bedroom, 732
FRASER, Sir THOMAS RICHARD, appointed Honorary Physician-in-Ordinary to George V in Scotland, 1509
FRAZIER, ALEXANDER, stories of, 766
FREAN, H. G.: Case of aneurysm in a woman, 318
Free-martin, 706, 1125, 1315, 1567; reproductive organs of (Berry Hart), 706; history and etymology of, 1125; note on Hunter's, 1315, 1567
FREMANTLE, F. E.: The medical profession and parliamentary representation, 118; Midwives Bill (1910), 1022; on school children found defective, 1478
French Association. *See* Association
French Congress of Practitioners. *See* Congress
FRENCH, GAY: Some points in middle-ear suppuration, its sequelae and treatment, 573
FRENCH, H. C.: Dangers of arylarsonates, 846
FRENCH, HERBERT: Case of extensive destruction of adrenals without Addison's disease, 203; pigmentary deposits in liver and pancreas in bronzed diabetes, 203; *Guy's Hospital Reports*, rev., 758
French territory, practice in, 1332
Friction, auscultatory (Herbert H. Brown), 1168; correspondence on, 1269, 1325, 1381, 1444, 1518, 1579
FRIEDEMANN, ULRICH: *Taschenbuch der Immunitätslehre mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik*, rev., 815
Friendly societies and the Poor Law Commission, 999; editorial, 999. *See also* Poor Law
Friendly society, receipts from, 1270
FRIPP, Sir ALFRED D.: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116
FROMME, F.: *Die Physiologie und Pathologie des Wochenbettes, für Aerzte dargestellt*, rev., 449
Frontal sinus operation (StClair Thomson), 1355
FROST, K. T.: "Sidelights on Bible history, with personal reminiscences from Palestine and Egypt," 583
Frostbite, 1525
FROUSSARD, Dr.: *Le traitement de la constipation. Les actualités médicale*, rev., 266
Fuchsia stains, removal of, 610
FUERST, MORITZ: Quackery in Germany, 281
Fulguration for cancer, 339
Fulham, public medical service in, 175
FULLERTON, ANDREW: Stone impacted in ureter, 1171; secondary *coli* pyelitis, 1171; puerperal eclampsia, 1172; aneurysm of popliteal artery treated by excision, 1172
FULLERTON, ROBERT: On mucocele of the nasal sinuses and its complication by optic neuritis, 917
Funchal (Madeira), typhoid fever at, 775
Function of the medical profession. *See* Medical
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 49, 97, 116, 274, 578, 716, 829, 1123, 1360; correspondence on, 116
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, and Guild, 49, 116, 716, 1317; an appeal, 49, 116; note on, 716; drawing room meeting, 1517
Fund, Imperial Cancer Research, 529: Dr. Bashford delivers an address at Utrecht, 529
Fund, Carnegie Hero, 314, 898; grant awarded to widow and family of the late John Herbert Wells, 314; medallion awarded to Donald Macdonald, 898
Fund, Factory Girls' Country Holiday, 1356; appeal, 1356
Fund, Glasgow Practitioners' Widows and Orphans, 1318
Fund, Hospital, Leeds Workpeople's, 661; twenty-third annual meeting, 661
Fund, Hospital Saturday, 781; in Birmingham, 781
Fund, Hospital Sunday, 287, 660, 661; in Glasgow, 287, 660; Manchester and Salford, 661
Fund, King Edward's Hospital, 119; meeting of general council, 119
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent of Ireland, 593, 1318, 1512; offer from Sir William Smyly, 593; vote of condolence, 1318
Fund, Trained Nurses' Annuity, annual report, 432
Fund, Tropical Disease Research, 590, 648; report of Advisory Committee, 590, 648
FÜRBRINGER: Albuminuria in relation to life insurance, 837
FURET, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, rev., 452
Furunculosis, four cases of primary (Dingwall-Fordyce), 20
FYVIE, JOHN: *Wits, Beaux, and Beauties of the Georgian Era*, 766, 943, 1252

G.

GABBETT, M.: Death from spinal injection of novocain and strychnine, 690
Gaelic League for doctors, 596
Gag, mouth, with electric light, 760
Gall bladder, contracted (Mr. Newbolt), 446
Gall stone, spontaneous passage of (Amb. Atkinson), 990
Gall stones and biliary obstruction, some of the rarer associations of (T. Carwardine), 66
GALLOWAY, A. RUDOLF: Board of Trade sight tests, 915
GALLOWAY, JAMES: Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England, and the monuments erected to her memory, 98; spleno-medullary leukaemia with intercurrent erysipelas, 696; "trophic" dermatitis, 696
GAMAN, FRANCIS R. S., obituary notice of, 1150
Gangrene, diabetic, amputation for (A. E. Johnson), 801
Gangrene, dry, of arm (Lawford Knaggs), 1232
Ganister mines (lung diseases), question in Parliament, 1016
Gardening Questions Answered: A Horticultural "Enquire Within" for Amateur Gardeners, rev., 998
GARDINER, J.: Ectopic fetation, laparotomy, supervention of diffuse peritonitis, recovery, 70
GARDNER, BELLAMY: Resumption of discussion on his paper on lymphatism, 448
GARDNER, T. H.: Case of acute abdominal infection in a typhoid carrier, 1107
GARDNER-BROWN, Rev. JOHN: Appeal on behalf of Mr. W. H. Cox, 360
GAREL, J.: *Diagnostic et traitement des maladies du nez*, 1114
GARLAND, CHARLES H.: Influence of sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 1578
GARLAND, Dr., obituary notice of, 787
GARNER, J. E.: Solid ovarian tumours, 638
GARRETT-ANDERSON, Miss: Lympho-sarcoma of small intestine, 448; tertiary syphilitic ulceration of forehead, 448; multiple synovial swellings, 448; intracanalicular fibroma of breast, 448
GARRISON, FIELDING H.: True begetter of the germ theory of disease, 1122
GARROD, A. E., recommended for election to the Fellowship of Royal Society, 592
GARRY, T. GERALD: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 484
GARSON, J. G.: *Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections used at Bad-Nauheim*, rev., 640
GARSON, JOHN H. R.: Traumatic asphyxia, 990
Gas and ether as an anaesthetic (W. E. Alderson), 199
Gas, nitrous oxide, nasal administration of, 1554
Gas, nitrous oxide, tracheotomy during the administration of (Herbert Relph and Felix Rood), 1287
Gas poisoning in Belfast, 228
GASK, G. E.: *The Practice of Surgery*, rev., 1234
GASKELL, J. F.: Ferric chloride reaction, 874
GASSNER, JOHANN JOSEPH, 154
GASTOU, PAUL: *L'Ultra-microscope dans le diagnostic clinique et les recherches de laboratoire*, rev., 1115
Gastralgia, appendicular (Herbert J. Paterson), 695
Gastric analysis (W. H. Willcox), 695
Gastric cancer. *See* Cancer
Gastric haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Gastric hypersecretion and the appendix (Soltau Fenwick), 694
Gastric secretion and excessive smoking, 460
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-enterostomy (H. Littlewood), 19
Gastro-enterostomy, case of acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia after (W. A. Mackay, Ian Macdonald, and Halliday G. Sutherland), 745
Gastro-enterostomy in acute dilatation of stomach, 727, 782
Gastro-intestinal diseases, review of books on, 576, 1177
Gastro-jejunal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastroptosis, principles of treatment in (Robert Hutchison), 1102
Gastroptosis, surgical treatment of (Frederic Eve), 1098, 1111
Gastroptosis, correspondence on, 1202, 1321, 1443
Gastroscope (H. S. Souttar), 753
Gastrostaxis (W. Hale White), 1347
Gastrostaxis, does it exist as an independent disease? (Charles Bolton), 1221; correspondence on, 1322, 1382, 1443
GAUPP, E.: *Sammlung anatomischer und physiologischer Vorträge und Aufsätze*, 282, 511, 880; *Die Normalen Assymetrien des Menschlichen Körpers* 282; *Elektro Kardiogramme*, 511; *Phono-Kardiogramme*, 511
GAUTIER: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie: cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, rev., 1551
GAVE, E. R.: Treatment of general paralysis by serums, 1233
GAYLORD, HARVEY R.: Cancer research in America, 894
GEARY, H.: *Bees for Profit and Pleasure*, rev., 998
GEDDES, A. C.: Mechanical effects of a massive right-sided pleural effusion, 1409
GEDDES, Professor: Medical education, 841
GELLÉ, M., jubilee of, 743
GEMMELL, J. E.: Pregnancy complicated by acute intestinal obstruction, 639; pregnancy at seven months complicated by appendicitis, 639
General election. *See* Election
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practitioner. *See* Practitioner
GEORGE THE FOURTH, death bed of, 163
GEORGE V, 1189, 1260, 1584; addresses of sympathy, 1584
Georgia, proposed registration of laundresses and washerwomen in, 1101
Geril bread, 146

Germ theory of disease, true begetter of, 1122
German East Africa, plague in, 270
German campaign in South-West Africa, medical report of (1904-7), 643
German research on tuberculosis, 836, 1272; a correction, 1272
German Scientists' Association. *See* Association
German, public health classes in, 60; quackery in, 281, 1130; number of students in the universities (1909), 358; average duration of life in, 539; school dental clinic in, 539; treatment of insane prisoners in, 539; small-pox and vaccination in, 589; reorganization of the Education Department in, 590; anti-quackery campaign in, 1130; number of lepers in the empire in 1909, 1298; women students in the Prussian universities, 1298. *See also* Berlin
Germany and England, vital statistics of, 514
Gestation, ectopic (C. Oldfield), 19. *See also* Pregnancy
GHOSH, BIRENDRA NATH: The local injection of sodium salicylate in acute rheumatism, 690
GIBBONS, ARTHUR P.: Results of the treatment of fractured limbs in workmen, 314
GIBBONS, ROBERT A., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 671; dysmenorrhoea, 676, 901
GIBBS-SMITH, EDWARD G.: Part-time medical officers of health, 475
GIBSON, Dr.: Pathological note on a case of aneurysm in a woman, 318
GIFFORD, ALEX. H., reports case of multilocular cyst of omentum, 1289
GILBERT and BROUARDEL: *Nouveau traité de médecine et de thérapeutique*, rev., 1178
GILBERT, A.: *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique: Régiems alimentaires*, rev., 1055, 1551; *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie: cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, rev., 1551
GILCHRIST, A. W.: Palaeogenesis, 1152
GILES, P. B.: Medical service of the Territorial Force, 1086
GILL, L. H.: *Post-mortem* report of a cystic spleen, 1545
GILLETT, H. T.: Majority Report on the Poor Law in reference to venereal disease, 52
GILMOUR, A.: Albuminuria and "return" cases of scarlet fever, 546
GILMOUR, ANDREW, obituary notice of, 1271
GIOFFREDI, C., death of, 551
Glanders, prevention of, in London, 345, 1020
Glanders, questions in Parliament, 774
Glands, ductless, 1203. *See also* Glycosuria, surgical treatment of
Glans and prepuce, development and malformations of (Frederic Wood Jones), 137
Glare, its causes and effects, 162, 459
Glareless illumination, 459
Glasgow, notification of phthisis in, 44, 170, 287, 1263; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, word "Royal" prefixed, 44; air purification in, 111, 287, 468; milk supply of, 230; proposed extension of the city of, 230; death rate of, 1909, 230; drink and crime, 230; prevention of phthisis in, 287; Hospital Sunday Fund, 287; Red Cross Society Committee, 287; street accidents in, 347; British Medical Association in, 468; proposed free water supply for, 469; motor ambulance brougham for, 551; proposed scheme for new lectures at, 595, 720; Medical Students' hostel in, 595; the tramway employees and their doctors, 659; care of defective children in, 660; cancer research in, 720; nursing and hygiene competition, 777; medical school extension, 898; completion of drainage scheme, 1136, 1263; meat inspection in, 1209; Glasgow weather in 1909, 1262; purification works at Giffnock, 1263; rag flock as bedding, 1262; purification of the Clyde, 1263; Glasgow Practitioners' Widows and Orphans Fund, 1318; Broomhill Home, Glasgow, 1318; colony for sane epileptics, 1513; infant health visitors, 1514
Glasgow Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Glasgow pioneers in philanthropy, old (James Erskine), 456
Glasgow University. *See* University
Glasgow University Club. *See* Club
Glasses, prescribing and wearing (Michael Teale), 1354
Glaucoma, chronic (Secker Walker), 19
Glaucoma, cyclodialysis in, 1193
Glaucoma, double (Constable Hayes), 993
Glaucoma, infantile, or buphthalmia (Wilfrid Allport), 563. *See also* Buphthalmia
Glaucoma operations, technique of (Colonel H. Herbert), 1174
Gleet, instruments for diagnosis of the seat of, 146
GLEGG, NORMAN: Case of fetal purpura, 632
Gluteal aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Gluten meal, composition of, 1241
Glycogen in cell nuclei (Huebschmann), 1124
Glycosuria and Graves's disease (Dr. Drury), 202
Glycosuria, non-diabetic, 401
Glycosuria, non-diabetic, review of books on, 451
Glycosuria, pruritus in, 239, 300, 360, 423
Glycosuria, surgical treatment of certain cases of (A. W. Mayo Robson), 973; correspondence on, 1203, 1204, 1324, 1382, 1445, 1520, 1578. *See also* Glands, ductless
Glycosuria and therapeutic immunization, 1332
GLYNN, ERNEST: Aortic aneurysm, 811; acute entero-colitis, 811; chronic ulcerative colitis, 811; bronchiectasis with cerebral abscess, 811; hydrosalpinx, 811; enlarged tuberculous bronchial glands, 993; lungs from a boy who died of acute pneumococcal septicaemia, 993
GLYNN, T. R.: Traumatic neurosis, 874
GODLEE, RICKMAN JOHN, appointed Surgeon-in-Ordinary to George V, 1509
Goethe's last illness (Sir Jonathan Hutchinson), 1182
GOGARTY, OLIVER: Ethmoidal suppuration and trigeminal neuralgia, 141; thrombosis of the lateral sinus, 873
Goitre, exophthalmic, cured by operation (F. P. Sturm), 1288
Goitre, non-cretinous, mental deficiency with (D. Forsyth), 571
GOLDING-BIRD, C. H.: Appreciation of Edward Cresswell Baber, 1329; the Brighton Throat Hospital, 1392
Golf at the annual meeting. *See* Association, British Medical, annual meeting
Golf, Sunday, 1508
Golfing Society. *See* Society, Medical Golfing
Gonococcus infections (James Miller), 572
Gonorrhoea, atropine in, 1142
Gonorrhoea and gonorrhoeal infection (H. Littlewood), 508
Gonorrhoea, passive hyperaemia in (Alexander Miles), 1173
Gonorrhoeal arthritis (W. R. Jack), 573
Gonorrhoeal infection (W. E. Fothergill), 994
Gonorrhoeal and mixed infections of the female genital tract treated by lactic acid bacilli (David Watson), 192
GONSALVES, V. P.: Medical profession in India, 476
GOOD, Dr.: General paralysis of the insane in women, 1354; alcoholic insanity, 1354
GOODALL, A.: Blood pressure in anaesthesia, 381
GOODALL, Dr.: Electric-bath treatment of the insane, 1504
GOODALL, EDWIN: Ideals in psychiatry, 913
GOODALL, E. W.: Annual meeting in London, 1516
GOODYER, N. S.: English literature and London examiners, 603
GORDON, W.: Effect of abdominal compression in a case of very rapid heart, 624; the right-ward edge of cardiac dullness, 1338, 1518
GORDON, WILLIAM: *Influence of Strong, Prevalent, Rain-bearing Winds on the Prevalence of Phthisis*, 1310; correspondence on, 1445
GORE, W. RINGROSE: Appendix dyspepsia, 666
GOSSE, WILLIAM: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 1379
GOUGH, HENRY EDWARD: Part-time medical officers of health, 53, 419, 542; sickness and invalidity insurance, 1142; Public Medical Service, 1266
GOUGH, W.: Malignant disease of cervix uteri treated by Wertheim's hysterectomy, with resection of one ureter, 754
GOULD, A. PEARCE: Detachment of entire scalp, 695
Goundou (J. O. Shircore), 503
Gout, pathogenesis and treatment of, 1131
Gout, review of books on, 23, 875
Gout and the thyroid gland (Chalmers Watson), 381
Gouty diathesis, peculiarities of (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 723
GOWANS, T.: Rodent ulcer, 447
GOWDEY, Dr.: Medical inspection of school children, 756
GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM: Some aspects of poliomyelitis, 305
GOYDER, DAVID, dinner to, 167; congratulatory address to, 410
GRAHAM, G.: Case of general infection with an anaërobic bacillus, 1231
GRALL, CH.: *Traité de pathologie exotique, clinique, et thérapeutique*, rev., 1236; *Paludisme*, rev., 1236
GRANDIDIER, ALFRED: Report on international map of the world, 942
Granoze, composition of, 1242
GRANT, C. GRAHAM: A hot-water bottle, 996
GRANT, DUNDAS: Growth in naso-pharynx, 204; tuberculosis of larynx, 448; malformation of soft palate and uvula, 932; hypertrophied anterior lip of the hiatius semilunaris, 932; appreciation of Edward Cresswell Baber, 1330; odynphagia, 1355; tuberculosis of larynx with extreme odynphagia, 1547; hypertrophy of lingual tonsil, 1547; alcohol injection into the superior laryngeal nerve in tuberculous odynphagia, 1578
Grape nuts, composition of, 1240
Graphic records, instrument for (H. Tyrrell Gray), 931
GRASSET, Professor: *Consultations médicales*, rev., 1239
GRATTAN, JOHN, 583
Graves's disease (Dr. Codd), 1290
Graves's disease and glycosuria (Dr. Drury), 202
GRAY, H. TYRRELL: Instrument for graphic records, 931
GRAY, J. A.: Radio-activity, detection of homogeneous beta rays by the photographic method, 1509
Greater Britain and the annual meeting. *See* Association, British Medical, annual meeting
GREEN, STANLEY: Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 812
GREENE, ADRIAN, appointed J.P. for county of Carlow, 59
GREENHALGH, J. P. H.: On the causes determining the production and distribution of the eruption in typhoid fever, 438
GREENWOOD, H. H.: Hydronephrosis, 1232
GREENWOOD, MAJOR: Part-time medical officers of health, 175; general practitioners and Poor Law reform, 291, 418, 475, 602, 968, 1087; Poor Law policy and medical reform, 1307; nationalization of medical service, 1521
GREER, W. J.: *Industrial Diseases and Accidents*, rev., 207
GRÉHAUT, NESTOR, death of, 1150
GREY, HARRY: General practitioners and Poor Law reform, 902, 1022; a national emergency, 966; auscultatory friction, 1325
GRIFFITH, HILL: Tumours of the eyelid, 813
GRIFFITH, WARDROP: Traumatic neurasthenia, 19; leucocythaemia, 994; precordial thoracostomy, 1232
GRIFFITH, W.: Annual meeting in London, 1516; carbon dioxide snow, 1516
GRIFFITHS, DR.: (for Dr. Harris) Case of infantile hemiplegia, 383; (for Dr. Johnson) Charcot's disease of knee, 383
GRIFFITHS, JOHN G.: Uniform system of hospital accounts, 176
GRIFFITHS, JOSEPH: State civil medical services, 1340
GRIMSDALE, DR.: Uretero-vesico-vaginal fistula, 264
Gross parasites and bacterial disease, 42
GROSSER, O.: *Die wege der fetalen Ernährung*, rev., 880
GRÓSZ, EMIL: International Medical Congress, 1087
GROTH, ALFRED: *Die Säuglinsverhältnisse in Bayern*, 1246
Grouse disease, 59, 1252
GROVES, ERNEST W. HEY: Radical operation for cancer of pylorus, 366; cancer of rectum, 1442
Growth, biochemistry of (W. Cramer and Harold Pringle), 569
GRÜNBAUM, A. S.: Action of radium, 874; "New aspect of the effects of boric acid," 1146
GRÜNBAUM, HELEN G.: Action of radium, 874
GRUNER, O. C.: Abdominal effusions, 320
Guardians, boards of. *See* Boards
GUBB, A. S.: *The Flora of Algeria*, rev., 513
GUERIN, VINCENZO: *History of Dentistry*, 456
Guernsey sunshine (1909), 120
GUIART, Professor: *Précis de parastologie*, rev., 513
Guild for members of the medical profession in this country, proposed, 1151
Guildford, report of medical officer of health, 1527
GULLAN, Dr.: Carcinoma of right lung, 993
GULLAND, LOVELL: Leukaemia, 1355
Gullet, foreign body in (Herbert Tilley), 1355
Gums, edentulous, neuralgia in, 239
Gums, red line in (G. Arbour Stephens), 626
GUNN, A. R.: An explanation, 1152
GUNN, L. G.: Pyonephrotic kidney, 634
Gut, bacterial escape in strangulation of (leading article), 158
GUTHRIE, Dr.: Paresis of the left sympathetic, 264; bulbar polioencephalitis, 383
GUTHRIE, LEONARD: Hypernephroma, 141
GUTZMANN, H.: *Sprachstörungen und Sprachheilkunde, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Physiologie, Pathologie, und Therapie der Sprache*, rev., 513
GUY, JOHN: Dissociated anaesthesia, 755
GUY, WILLIAM: Blood pressure in anaesthesia, 381
Gynaecological difficulties of the general practitioner (G. Ernest Herman), 181, 420; correspondence on, 349, 420
Gynaecology, review of books on, 576, 1176

H.

HAALAND, M.: Effects of inoculation of living and disintegrated cancer cells, 382
HABERSHON, S. H.: *Diseases of the Stomach: A Manual for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 383
HABGOOD, W.: Survival of bed bugs, 1092
Habit spasm (E. F. Trevelyan), 754. *See also* Spasm
HADEN, Sir FRANCIS SEYMOUR, obituary notice of, 1449
HAEHNLEN, W. FRANK, death of, 551
Haemagglutinins, haemopsonins, and haemolysins (L. S. Dudgeon and H. A. F. Wilson), 20
Haematocele, post-peritoneal, complicating uterine fibroid (William Alexander), 505
Haematology, review of books on, 449

Haematoma, pelvic, of ovarian origin (Cuthbert Lockyer), 262; (Thomas Holmes), 689
Haematoma of scrotum (Dr. Stirling), 751
Haemolysis (von Krogh), 706
Haemolysis by weever venom (H. Muir Evans), 982
Haemo-pericardium, encysted (Dr. Boxwell), 635
Haemophilia in a female (E. W. Squire), 1168
Haemopneumothorax without traumatism, recovery (R. Barclay Ness and George A. Allan), 744
Haemorrhage, severe *ante-partum*, due to spontaneous rupture of vaginal varix (C. E. Purslow and Guy J. Branson), 319
Haemorrhage, gastric, fatal case of, 1452, 1528
Haemorrhage, severe traumatic *ante partum* (E. N. Lea-Wilson), 871
Haemorrhage, diffuse peritoneal (A. W. Lea), 812
Haemorrhoids, anaesthesia for operations in, 424
Haemorrhoids, Whitehead's operation for, modification of (W. Silverwood Richardson), 17; correspondence on, 234, 292, 415, 473, 544, 600, 848. *See also* Whitehead
Haemostatic, calcium chloride as, 507, 1191, 1268
HAHN, J.: *Therpeutisches Lexikon*, rev., 1418
HAHN, MARTIN: *Die Säuglinsverhältnisse in Bayern*, 1246
Hair dye, bismuth, 1032, 1272
Hair, preparations for, composition of, 151
Hairdressers and doctors, 424, 1438
Hairdressers', hygiene at, 1013
Hair-washes containing lead, 120, 1392
HALAHAN, THOS. D.: Soamin in virulent syphilis, a striking case, 504
HALDANE, J. S.: Causes of the absorption of oxygen by the lungs, 693, 1167; rescue work in mines, 1137
HALE, Surgeon-Major THOMAS EGERTON, obituary notice of, 57
HALFORD, Sir HENRY, note on, 583
HALL, ARTHUR: Intracranial tumours, 874
HALL, A. J.: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 1253
HALL, ARTHUR J.: Persistence of itch-mite infection in clothes, 360
HALL, B.: Case of prolonged abstinence, 1352
HALL, BASIL: Sarcocele, 321; fibrolipoma of pharynx, 321; hatpin 3 in. long removed through a low tracheotomy opening, 321; 52 cases of intestinal obstruction, 1233
HALL, I. WALKER: Medical Library Association, 1580
HALL, W. WINSLOW: *The Prayer Quest*, rev., 1298
HALLIBURTON, W. D.: Cortical lamination and localization, 21; *Essentials of Chemical Physiology*, rev., 814
HALSTEAD, G. E.: A disclaimer, 610
Hamburg, Tropical Hygiene Institute to be rebuilt, 1053; association for cure of patients suffering from lupus formed at, 1231
HAMERTON, A. E.: Development of trypanosomes in tsetse flies, 1292
HAMILTON, JOHN: Stove for invalid's bedroom, 732
HAMILTON, RICHARD: Herpes zoster following injury, 1451
HAMILTON, S.: Medical poets, 274
HAMMERSCHLAG, SIEGFRID, *Lehrbuch der Operativen Geburtshilfe*, rev., 1417
Hampstead Garden Suburb, vital statistics of, 609
HANCOCK, WILLIAM ILBERT, obituary notice of, 357
HANDLEY, W. SAMPSON (part editor): *Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, Clinical Series No. III*, 107; carcinoma of right breast, 445; surgery of the lymphatic system, 853, 922; cancer of rectum, 1378
Hands, cleansing of the, 398
Hands, cold, 912
HANN, REGINALD G.: Case of osteitis deformans terminating with cerebral symptoms, 135
HARDMAN, WM.: Is it safe? 424
HARDWICKE, W. W.: Medical book-keeping, 1032
Harlene, composition of, 151
HARMAN, N. BISHOP: Case of girl whose iris was so black that at a distance of a yard it could not be distinguished from the pupil, 324; mounted specimen of eye, 572; hair from an "albino" negro, 572; The Wassermann reaction, 1548; congenital cataract, 1549
HARMER, DOUGLAS: Fibrosarcoma of nose, 448
HARRINGTON, ARCHIBALD: Case of gastric carcinoma, 383
HARRINGTON, A. W.: Charcot's disease of knee-joint, 755; extensive periphera neuritis, 755
HARRIS, C. J. J., and the Whitehaven mine disaster, 1287
HARRIS, W. HENRY: Cardiac lesions resulting from acute rheumatism, 990
HARRIS, WILFRED: Cases of syringomyelia, 264
HARRISON, EDWARD, reports cases of ruptured gastric ulcer, suture, primary gastro enterostomy, recovery, 140
HARRISON, Major W. S.: Primary spastic paraplegia, 1293; disseminated sclerosis, 1293
HART, A. HERBERT: *How to cut the Drug Bill*, rev., 935
HART, BERRY: Mendelian law, 284; reproductive organs of the free-martin, 706
HARTILL, JOHN T.: Case of retained menses relieved by operation, 71
HARTILL, SYDNEY: Purulent meningitis secondary to a latent appendix abscess, 990
Harvard Cancer Commission, 1505
Harvey lectures. *See* Lectures
HARVEY, Dr.: Sarcoma of femur, 635
HARVEY, W. F.: *The Opsonic Index*, 225
HASLAM, W. F.: Foxwell memorial, 1087
HASTINGS, SOMERVILLE: Case of bending of bones of both legs, 203; foreign bodies in the duodenum, 370; "bleeding polypus" of inferior turbinate, 694; rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, 694; laryngeal paralysis, 1517
HAUBOLD, HERMAN A.: *Preparatory and After-treatment in Operative Cases*, rev., 1414
HAUGHTON, W. S.: Fracture of head of humerus, 570
HAULTAIN, F. W. N.: Life history of fibroids, 1511
HAUSMANN, THEODOR: *Die methodische Intestinalpalpation mittels der topographischen Gleit- und Tiefenpalpation*, rev., 1414
Hawaii, plague in, 270
HAWKINS, H. P.: Colitis, 696
HAWORTH, F. G.: Nourishment in acute diseases, 871
HAY, ARCH. G.: Paralysis of the thenar muscles, 755
HAY, EDMUND: Medical Sickness Society, 1523
HAY, JOHN: Heart-block, 20; paralysis of right arm in a girl of 10, 1111; senile heart, 1111
HAYCOCK, G. SIBLEY: Oral education of the deaf, 784
HAYES, CONSTABLE: Double glaucoma, 993; secondary syphilis, 1232
HAYNES, STANLEY: Appreciation of Henry John Manning, 606
HAZELL, W. ERNEST: Cancer houses and dry rot, 484
HEAD, G. P.: *The Practical Medicine Series*, vol. vi: *General Medicine*, rev., 326
Head, extensive injury to (C. S. Ridout), 1548
Headache after sleep, 484, 552
HEADLEY, F. W.: *Darwinism and Modern Socialism*, 404
Health resort, Baden-Baden, 1003
Health resorts in Ireland, 229
Health values (Geoffrey Rhodes), 1497
HEAPE, WALTER: Proportion of sexes produced by whites and coloured peoples in Cuba, 404
HEARD, R. LYNN: Dangers of arylarsonates, 725
HEARSEY, Dr. (editor): Nyasaland Protectorate, sleeping sickness, *Diary*, rev., 1179
Heart-block (Hubert Armstrong), 20; (John Hay), 20; (Professor Lindsay), 445
Heart disease, cardiolysis (precordial thoracostomy) in (William Thorburn), 10
Heart disease and forcible feeding. *See* Forcible
Heart disease, review of books on, 206, 511, 640, 1113
Heart, on the electro-cardiographic curves yielded by ectopic beats arising in the walls of the auricles and ventricles (Thomas Lewis), 750
Heart, treatment of injuries of (John Bland-Sutton), 1273; leading article on, 1309
Heart, senile (John Hay), 1111
Heart, valvular stenosis of (Dr. Moorhead), 635
Heart, very rapid, effect of abdominla compression on (W. Gordon), 624; correspondence on, 724, 792. *See also* Cardiac *and* Tachycardia
Heat stroke, 423
HEATH, H. F., appointed Principal Assistant Secretary of the Universities Branch of the Board of Education, 906
HEITZ, J.: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie — cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitudes, cures marines*, rev., 1551
HELBY, E. H.: Prison doctors and the Home Office, 174, 353
Hellos thermaphor, 1076
HELLIER, J. B.: Leucocythaemia, 994
Helminths, bionomics of (William Nicoll), 1529
Hemel Hempstead Workhouse, 957
Hemiplegia, organic, diagnosis of, 1192
HENDERSON, G., re-elected on Bethnal Green Board of Guardians, 911
HENDERSON, GEO.: Lime water in treatment of verruca plana, 180
HENDERSON, JOHN, obituary notice of, 1524
HENDRY, ALEXANDER, appointed Surgeon-Apothecary at Balmoral, 1509
HENNEQUIN, JULES, death of, 1150
Henoch's purpura. *See* Purpura
Henry VIII, death-bed of, 1303
HENRY, H.: Erb's palsy, 1111; fracture of the cervical spine, 1111; muscular dystrophy, 1111
Henry Phipps Institute. *See* Institute
Hepatic adenoma. *See* Adenoma
HEPBURN, MALCOLM L.; Xerosis of conjunctiva and night blindness, 692
HERBERT, Colonel H.: Technique of glaucoma operations, 1174
Heredity and disease (E. Le Cronier Lancaster), 308
Heredity and environment (J. Wishart Kerr), 347
Heredity, review of book in, 1356, 1367
HERMAN, G. ERNEST: Gynaecological difficulties of the general practitioner, 181; Medical Sickness Society, 1439, 1576
Hermaphroditism, 1377
Hernia, alleged death from, 295
Hernia, double loop (John A. C. Macewen), 799
Hernia, strangulated inguinal, with appendicitis, operation, herniotomy, appendectomy, recovery (F. R. Bartholomeusz), 1353
Hernia, ventral (J. W. Dowden), 20
HERON, DAVID: *The Influence of Defective Physique and Unfavourable Home Environment on the Intelligence of School Children*, 1367
Herpes zoster following injury, 1331, 1451
HERRING, E. KEN: The intestinal stitch, 496
HERRINGHAM, Dr.: Case of general infection with an anaërobic bacillus, under the care of, 1231
HERRINGHAM, W. P.: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116; cyanosis with venous obstruction, 932
HERRIOT, EDOUARD: Hospital and teaching reforms, 1515
HERSCHELL, GEORGE, opens discussion on the utility of the lactic acid bacillus, 21; preparation of soured milk, 118; pancreatic reaction in diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 240; *Soured Milk and Pure Cultures of Lactic Acid Bacilli in the Treatment of Disease*, rev., 1238
HERTER: Diet and intestinal microbes, 1131
HERTZ, ARTHUR F.: Normal peristalsis of the colon, 478; *Constipation and Allied Intestinal Disorders*, rev., 932; formation of cholesterin gall stones, 932; auscultatory friction, 1326, 1444
HETT, SECCOMBE: An extrinsic carcinoma of larynx, 204
HEWETT, FREDERIC WILLIAM, appointed anaesthetist to George V, 1509
HEWITT, GORDON: The house-fly, 520
Heywood, small-pox at, 289
HEYWOOD, T. W.: Advantages of one-cylinder cars, 887
HICK, Dr.: Contracted stomach, 993
HICK, HENRY: Part-time medical officers of health, 292; general practitioners and Poor Law reform, 848, 968
HICKEY, W.: The drug habit, tobacco, 1152
HICKS, FREDERICK J.: Paracentesis of the pleura, 807
HIGGINS, HUBERT: Food and feeding, 546
Highlands, medicine and public health in, 1436
High tension and cavitation (Stuart Tidey), 1231
Hildanus. *See* Hilden
HILDEN, FABRICIUS VON, 1370; memorial to, 1370
HILL, A. A.: The Association's action in disciplinary cases, 1440
HILL, LEONARD: A new mercury sphygmometer, 442
HILL, M. J. M., re-elected Vice-Chancellor of University of London, 1527
HILL, W.: Improved direct-vision laryngoscope, 264; cancer of cervical oesophagus, 599; carcinoma of gullet in a man of 62, 694; sarcoma of right tonsil, 932; malignant growth in neck, 932; growth in gullet, 932
HILLIER, ALFRED P.: *The Commonweal, a Study of the Federal System of Political Economy*, rev., 84
HILTON, H. H.: *The Six Handicap Golfer's Companion*, rev., 578
HIME, M. C.: *Masonic Hints regarding our Schools and School Elections*, rev., 935
HINDE, Surgeon Major-General GEORGE LANGFORD, obituary notice of, 608
HINDLE, EDWARD, awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship, 594
HINES, A.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 1381
Hip, congenital dislocation of (Laming Evans), 992
HIRSCHBERG, MAX death of, 1330
HIRST, BURTON COOKE: *A Textbook of Obstetrics*, rev., 1417
Histoplasmosis, 1074
HITCHINS, FREDERICK CHARLES, obituary notice of, 1208
H.O., composition of, 1240
HOAG, ERNEST BRYANT: *Health Studies: Applied Physiology and Hygiene*, rev., 1551
HOBHOUSE, E.: Earpieces of stethoscopes, 672
HOCHENEGG, J. (editor): *Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie*, rev., 813, 1235
Hochfelder pitch plaster, composition of, 761
HODDER, A. E.: Part time medical officers of health, 667
HODENPYL, EUGENE, death of, 1525
HODGETTS, Major CHARLES A., appointed Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 671; elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1331
HODGKIN, THOMAS, note on, 153
HOFMANN, JULIUS: *Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections used at Bad-Nauheim*, rev., 640

HOFFMANN, FREDERICK L.: Mortality from consumption in dusty trades, 1060
HOGAN, LOUISE E.: *How to Feed Children: A Manual for Mothers, Nurses, and Physicians*, rev., 816
HOLLAND, SYDNEY: Research Defence Society, 290
HOLLAND, THURSTAN: Ureteral calculi and x-ray diagnosis, 811
HOLMES, JAMES: Lead poisoning, gout, and granular kidney, 1577
HOLMES, J. D. E.: Treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1435
HOLMES, THOMAS: Epilepsy and crime, 39; pelvic haematoma of ovarian origin, 689
HOLT, JOS. J. H.: Voluntary medical attendance on paupers, 1146
Home, Convalescent, Charnwood Forest, annual meeting, 843
Home for imbecile girl, 791
Home for mental deficients, 1032
Home Office and prison doctors, 49, 117, 150, 173, 233, 291, 352; correspondence on, 49, 117, 173, 233, 291, 352; *re* Miss Selina Martin, 150. *See also* Prison *and* Suffragette *and* Forcible feeding
Honeycomb lung. *See* Lung
Hong Kong, special correspondence from, 172, 963; presentation to Dr. J. C. Thomson, 172; foundation of the university laid, 963
Hong Kong College of Medicine. *See* College
Hong Kong, plague in, 270
Hong Kong University. *See* University
"Honourable" gentleman, another, 160
HOOD, WHARTON, his treatment of fractured clavicle (T. S. Kirk), 444
HOPEWELL-SMITH, Mr.: Two odontoceles and some other cysts, 1052
HORBACZEWSKI, JAN, created member of the Austrian House of Lords, 150
HORNE, JOBSON: Development of an innocent neoplasm, 1547; prolapse of mucous membrane, 1547
Horses, opinion of a medical practitioner on diseases in, 851
HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR: Prison doctors and the Home Office, 49, 173, 233, 352; delivers an address at meeting of East Yorkshire Division, 533: "optic neuritis," "choked disc," or "papilloedema," 553, 725; elected foreign associate of the Paris Academy of Medicine, 592
HORT, E. C.: Treatment of duodenal ulcer, 76, 350; serum treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 360; does gastrostaxis exist as an independent disease? 1322, 1443
HOSE, CHARLES: Death superstitions among savages, 334
Hospital, Aberfoyle Children's Home, 112
Hospital abuse, 1528, 1571; in Manchester, 1571
Hospital abuse in America, 1314
Hospital accommodation in West Fife, 407
Hospital accounts, the uniform system of, 110, 176. *See also* Hospital finance
Hospital Almoners' Council, 818, 838
Hospital almoners, the work of, 1432
Hospital, Ancoats, special appeal, 842
Hospital, the Antivivisection, 40; death at, 40
Hospital authorities, legal responsibilities of, 1066
Hospital for bad legs, Manchester, 1072. *See also* Tremol
Hospital, Barnato Memorial. *See* Hospital, Middlesex
Hospital, Barry, 114
Hospital at Bo'ness, proposed cottage, 537
Hospital, Brighton Throat, 1392
Hospital, Charité, Berlin, bicentenary of, 1515
Hospital for Children, Birmingham, appeal, 1572
Hospital for Sick Children, East London, Shadwell, 1546; case of sarcoma of the petrous bone (W. H. Bowen and H. B. Carlyll), 1546
Hospital for Children, Edinburgh Royal, 777; directors' report, 777
Hospital for Children, Glasgow Royal, 347, 1318; twenty-seventh annual meeting, 347; new buildings, 1318
Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street, 177, 1211; demonstration, 177; post-graduate instruction, 1211
Hospital for Children, Pendlebury, Manchester, depressed fracture of the skull in an infant one day old, trephining, recovery (J. W. Bride), 261
Hospital for Children, Temple Street, Dublin, 169
Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand, 443; ruptured gastric ulcer in a woman, aged 64 (P. Clennell Fenwick), 443
Hospital construction, some points in modern (E. O. Croft), 691
Hospital criticism and hospital letters. *See* Hospital letters
Hospital, Dalkeith Fever, 537
Hospital, Dental, Liverpool, formally opened, 843
Hospital, Dental, Manchester, and the dental school, 780
Hospital, Dorset County, Dorchester, case of peritoneal pseudo-myxoma originating from the vermiform appendix (Reginald M. Moore; under the care of Mr. W. Burrough Cosens), 1109
Hospital, Dr. Steevens's, Dublin, 1138
Hospital, Dreadnought. *See* Hospital, Seamen's
Hospital, Dublin, Incorporated Dental, action against, 482
Hospital, Ealing Cottage, 409; new premises, 409
Hospital, East Suffolk and Ipswich, improvements, 1572
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Victoria, for Consumption, 43; completion of the scheme: the establishment of a working colony, 43
Hospital finance, 164. *See also* Hospital accounts
Hospital, Forster Green, for Consumption, Belfast, 348; fourteenth annual meeting, 348
Hospital, French, forty-second annual banquet, 1151
Hospital, Glasgow Maternity, 469
Hospital, Glasgow Samaritan, 778
Hospital, Government Civil, Kandy, Ceylon, case of strangulated inguinal hernia with appendicitis, operation, herniotomy, appendectomy, recovery (F. R. Bartholomeusz), 1353
Hospital, Guy's, 756, 1051; *Reports*, rev., 756; secondary parotitis (W. A. Maggs), 1051
Hospital, Gympie, Queensland, two cases of pelvic tumour (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 809; three cases of subphrenic abscess (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1169
Hospital, Halifax Poor Law, case of intestinal anastomosis (A. F. Theobalds), 200
Hospital, Hope, 230, 343, 531, 842; and the Salford guardians, 230, 343, 531, 842
Hospital infection of tuberculosis (J. Edward Squire), 1039, 1051
Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, Lisson Grove, 671; new buildings opened by Princess of Wales, 671
Hospital, Lady Eden, and A. C. Farquharson, 971
Hospital letters, 1071, 1201
Hospital, Liverpool Workhouse, 484
Hospital, the London, 1108, 1567; case of renal calculus producing no symptoms for fifty years (Charles Joseph Taylor; under the care of Mr. Hurry Fenwick), 1108; Mr Hurry Fenwick appointed to the Chair of Urology at, 1567
Hospital, Lying-in, New York, receives donation to make a special study of puerperal fever, 317
Hospital, Madras General, 1514
Hospital, Mercers', Dublin, King Edward VII cot, 1513
Hospital, Middlesex, 107, 209, 1151, 1383, 1418; *Archives*, rev., 107, 209, 1418; Barnato Memorial Hospital in connexion with Cancer Charity of, 1151; annual founder's day commemoration, 1383
Hospital, National, for Paralysed and Epileptic, 1088; regulations for externes, 1088
Hospital, New, for Women, 1356; annual report, 1356
Hospital, North-Western (Hampstead), 671; lectures, 671
Hospital, Nottingham General, 609; vacancies on staff, 609
Hospital Reports, 18, 81, 140, 200, 261, 443, 504, 809, 930, 990, 1051, 1108, 1169, 1231, 1289, 1353, 1412, 1546. *Manchester Royal Infirmary*: Case of cancer of pylorus associated with general splanchnoptosis, partial gastrectomy (John Morley, under the care of Professor G. A. Wright), 18. *St. Mary's Hospital, London*: Case of abdomino-perineal excision of rectum combined with hysterectomy (Maynard Smith), 81. *Hull Royal Infirmary*: Case of ruptured gastric ulcer, suture, primary gastro-enterostomy, recovery (reported by Edward Harrison), 140. *Poor Law Hospital, Halifax*: Case of intestinal anastomosis (A. F. Theobalds), 200. *Manchester Children's Hospital, Pendlebury*: Depressed fracture of the skull in an infant one day old, trephining, recovery (J. W. Bride), 261. *Christchurch Hospital, New Zealand*: ruptured gastric ulcer in a woman aged 64 (P. Clennell Fenwick), 443. *Royal Naval Hospital, Yokohama*: Soamin in virulent syphilis, a striking case (Thos. D. Halahan), 504. *Gympie Hospital, Queensland*: Two cases of pelvic tumour (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 809; three cases of subphrenic abscess (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1169. *Macclesfield Infirmary*: Perforated gastric ulcer in a woman aged 71, operation, recovery (James William Littlejohn), 930. *Bradford Royal Infirmary*: Purulent meningitis secondary to a latent appendix abscess (Sydney Hartill), 990. *Guy's Hospital*: Secondary parotitis (W. A. Maggs), 1051. *London Hospital*: Case of renal calculus producing no symptoms for fifty years (Charles Joseph Taylor, under the care of Mr. Hurry Fenwick), 1108. *Dorset County Hospital, Dorchester*: Case of peritoneal pseudo-myxoma originating from the vermiform appendix (Reginald M. Moore; under the care of Mr. W. Burrough Cosens), 1109. *St. Bartholomew's Hospital*: Case of general infection with an anaërobic bacillus (G. Graham; under the care of Dr. Herringham), 1231. *Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford*: Multilocular cyst of omentum (reported by Alex. H. Gifford), 1289. *Government Civil Hospital, Kandy, Ceylon*: Case of strangulated inguinal hernia with appendicitis, operation, herniotomy, appendectomy, recovery (F. R. Bartholomeusz), 1353. *The Infirmary, Sunderland*: Notes on (Z. M. Hamilton Ross), 1412. *East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell*: Case of sarcoma of the petrous bone (W. H. Bowen and H. B. Carlyll), 1546
Hospital, Royal Country, Heswall, 661
Hospital, Royal Free, 1584; *Magazine of*, rev., 1584
Hospital, Royal Hampshire County, 179; annual ball, 179
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, 327; *Reports*, rev., 327
Hospital, Royal Naval, Yokohama, soamin in virulent syphilis, a striking case (Thos. D. Halahan), 504
Hospital, Royal Portsmouth, 609; annual meeting, 609
Hospital, Royal Surrey County, case of multilocular cyst of omentum (reported by Alex. H. Gifford), 1289
Hospital, Ruchill Fever, observation wards, 887
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 758, 1231; *Reports*, rev., 758; case of general infection with an anaërobic bacillus (G. Graham, under the care of Dr. Herringham), 1231
Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, appointments to the Order of, 671
Hospital, St. Mark's, for Fistula, 454; changes its name, 454
Hospital, St. Mary's, London, 81; case of abdomino-perineal excision of the rectum combined with hysterectomy (Maynard Smith), 81
Hospital, St. Thomas's, 1061, 1432, 1555; bugs in the bedsteads in 1767, 1061; and hospital almoners, 1432; anatomical teaching in 1774–75, 1555
Hospital, Seamen's, Greenwich (Dreadnought Hospital), 662; annual court of governors, 662
Hospital for Skin Diseases, Manchester, annual meeting, 780
Hospital, a skyscraper, 1506
Hospital, Southern General (First), nursing service of, 1081
Hospital for Special Diseases, Cambridge, 522; leading article on, 522
Hospital Sunday Fund. *See* Fund
Hospital, Sydney, clinical school at, 47 report, 840
Hospital and teaching reforms, 1515
Hospital for tuberculosis, Berlin, 845
Hospital, Waddilove's Samaritan for Women, 1019, 1080, 1140; correspondence on, 1080
Hospital, Wimbledon, 1079; annual meeting and questions as to a new hospital, 1079
Hospitalization of assisted persons in France 1082
Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Hospitals, Berlin, annual report on, 845
Hospitals, Birmingham, finances of, 1020
Hospitals, Bradford, medical staffs of, 45
Hospitals, cottage, 300
Hospitals, Dublin, and the Dublin Corporation, 406
Hospitals, general, admission of medical women to the staffs of (Margaret Merry Smith), 1020
Hospitals, grants-in-aid to, 896
Hospitals, infectious diseases, 1570
Hospitals for the insane, to be established all over New South Wales, 48
Hospitals, Liverpool, annual reports, 597
Hospitals, Mercer's and Orthopaedic (Dublin) bazaar, 406
Hospitals, responsibility of, 421, 482; (Ruchill Fever Hospital), 421; (Incorporated Dental Hospital, Dublin), 482
Hospitals, St. Mary's, and women doctors, 231
Hot water bottle. *See* Bottle
House of Commons, medical men and, 161
House, dwelling, rateable value of, 484. *See also* Rates
House fly. *See* Fly
Housing problem, in Vienna, 599
Housing and Town Planning Act. *See* Act
Housing question, and tuberculosis colonies, 411; at Killiney, 536
HOUSTON, TOM: Coli infection after childbirth, 444
HOWARD, H. C.: Fibrolysin, 203
HOWARTH, WALTER: Tuberculosis of the larynx, 1547
HOWELL, W. H.: *Textbook of Physiology*, rev., 1295
HRDLICKA, ALIS: *Tuberculosis among Certain Indian Tribes of the United States*, rev., 268
HUCHARD, Professor, retirement of, 290
HUDSON, A. C.: Retinal disease, 447
HUEBSCHMANN: Glycogen in cell nuclei, 1124
HUGHES, HENRY: *Aerztliche Bererdsamkeit*, 763
HUGHES, JOHN R., obituary notice of, 729
Hull, special correspondence from, 533; East Yorkshire Division, address by Sir Victor Horsley, dinner, 533
Human serotherapy. *See* Serotherapy
Humerus, cyst of (Hugh Lett), 572
Humerus, fracture of head of (W. S. Haughton), 570
Humerus, fracture of the great tuberosity of (W. G. Williams), 81; (William Martin), 81
Humours of mad folk, 463
Hungary, post-graduate courses in, 598

HUNT, J. M.: Vincent's angina, 20
HUNTER, EDWIN JOHN, obituary notice of, 1028
HUNTER, W. K.: Pseudo-bulbar paralysis, 755; Friedreich's disease, 755; brain showing subcortical haemorrhage, 755; amnesia verbalis, 755
HUNTER, W.: *Severest Anaemias, their Infective Nature, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, rev., 205
Hunterian lectures. *See* Lectures
Hunterian Society. *See* Society
Hunterian specimens under the microscope, 1567
Hunter's free-martin. *See* Free-martin
HUTCHINSON, Sir JONATHAN: Palaeogenesis as explanatory of certain forms of disease, 980; Goethe's last illness, 1182; palaeogenetic face-pattern in acroteric piebalds, 1479
HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN: *A Manual of Operative Surgery*, rev., 814
HUTCHINSON, J. R.: A typhoid carrier, 746
HUTCHISON, ROBERT: Conditions which simulate dyspepsia, 485; oxycephaly, 1052; principles of treatment of gastroptosis, 1102
Hydrocele (Mr. Jeans), 446
Hydroceles, rupture of tunica vaginalis in (Somerville Hastings), 694
Hydrogen peroxide, apparatus for continuous irrigation with, 24
Hydronephrosis (H. H. Greenwood), 1232
Hydrophobia, death from in London, 851
Hydrophobia, proposed Pasteur Institute in Ohio, 822
Hydrophobia or lyssophobia (Joshua Duke), 567
Hydrotherapy, review of books on, 933
Hygiama, composition of, 1240
Hygiene and Demography Congress. *See* Congress
Hygiene exhibition. *See* Exhibition
Hygiene at the hairdressers'. *See* Hairdressers
Hygiene, national, and compulsory service, 163
Hygiene, review of books on, 877, 1550
Hyperidrosis, 1528
Hypernephroma (Leonard Guthrie and W. d'Este Emery), 141
Hypnotics, action of (Dr. Campbell), 873
Hypnotics, artificially prepared (F. D. Boyd), 1412
Hypnotism, 1584
HYSLOP, Dr., of Pietermaritzburg, presentation to, 716
Hysterectomy, vaginal subtotal (A. J. Wallace), 1175
ysteria, traumatic (E. Bramwell), 20

I.

Ibsen's plays, medicine in, 402
Ichthyosis (Dr. Lyell), 751
Idiocy, family (F. Parkes Weber), 324
Idiosyncrasy, two cases of, 792
IGLESIAS, S., death of, 911
IKONNIKOFF, Dr.: Bacterial escape in strangulation of the gut, 158
Illumination, glareless, 162, 459
Imbecile girl, home for, 791
Imbecility, types of (Boyd Barrett), 635
Immunity, phases of, 591
Immunization, therapeutic (J. Courtenay MacWatters), 1161; a correction, 1332
Income tax, 360, 672, 732, 972, 1001, 1091, 1120, 1212. *See also* Act, Finance
Income tax return, the medical man and, 1001; how to complete the Schedule D form, 1001; to claim abatement and reduction on earned income, 1001; particulars required for partnerships, 1001; how to arrive at the profits to be returned, 1001; receipts other than ordinary fees, 1002; expenses, 1002; deductions not allowed, 1002; the Schedule E return form, 1002
India, special correspondence from, 537, 597, 963, 1199, 1438, 1514; Bengal veterinary department, 537; Imperial Malaria Conference, Simla, 1909, 597; Blue Book on, 597; medicine in India, *re* Lord Morley's dispatches, 963; Commismission on the Medical Arrangements on the Tea Gardens in the Duars, 1199; malaria in Bombay, 1199; plague, 1199; permanganate treatment of snake bite, 1438; Madras General Hospital, 1514
India in 1908, 1300, 1360; report of Sanitary Commission, 1300; general characters of the year, 1300; vital statistics of the general population, 1301; prevalent diseases, 1301; the gaols, 1360; European troops, 1360; native troops, 1361; vaccination, 1361; miscellaneous, 1361
India: Independent medical profession in; recent memorial of the Bombay Presidency to the Secretary of State (editorial), 271; correspondence on, 476, 1268
India, mission to lepers in, report, 1546
India, Pasteur Institute of, eighth annual report, 110; plague in, 270, 959, 1199
India, Scientific Memoirs of the Government of—No. 36, *Observations on Rabies, with special reference to an Atrophic Form of the Disease occurring in Animals* (Major G. Lamb and Captain A. G. McKendrick), rev., 386
India, vaccination in (Andrew Buchanan), 494; note on, 525
Indian Medical Service. *See* Army, Indian
Indigestion, treatment of (E. I. Spriggs), 992
Indo-China, plague in, 959
Industrial employment of women and infantile mortality, 789
Industrial diseases, review of books on, 207
Inebriates Acts. *See* Acts
Inebriates, non-criminal, 791
Inebriates, reformatory treatment of (leading article), 947. *See also* Acts, Inebriates
Infant feeding, test meals as a guide to (Ronald Carter), 1542
Infant feeding, review of books on, 816
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infantile wasting, results of thyroid treatment in (J. W. Simpson), 1049
Infants, dried milk as a food for (C. Killick Millard), 253
Infants, newborn, artificial respiration for, 1194, 1259; (B. F. Pendred), 1289
Infection and employment, 970
Infectious Diseases in Schools, Code of Rules for Prevention of, rev., 387
Infectious diseases, review of books on, 386, 995
Infectious diseases hospital. *See* Hospitals
Infirmaries, Glasgow, and the common good, 777
Infirmaries, Poor Law, nursing in, 1019
Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal, 111, 407; extensions, 111; appointments, 407
Infirmary, Belfast Poor Law Union, nursing in, 897
Infirmary, Bradford, new, 279, 722; report, 722
Infirmary, Bradford Royal: Purulent meningitis secondary to a latent appendix abscess (Sydney Hartill), 990
Infirmary, Cork South Charitable, 536; election of house-physician, 536
Infirmary, County Longford, special meeting of committee, 1573
Infirmary, Cumberland, Carlisle, 596; annual meeting, 596
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 43, 287, 1318; annual meeting of the Residents' Club, 1318
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, 347, 777, 1527; proposed amalgamation, 347; annual dinner of the club, 777; post-graduate classes, 1527
Infirmary, Glasgow Western, 1375; students' hostel at, 1375
Infirmary, Hull Royal, 140; case of ruptured gastric ulcer, suture, primary gastro-enterostomy, recovery (reported by Edward Harrison), 140
Infirmary, Leeds General, 661, 1018, 1198; statistical tables, 661; increase in the number of the honorary staff, 1018; department of clinical pathology, 1018, 1198; admission of women students to the infirmary, 1198
Infirmary, Leicester, 409; new nurses' home, 409
Infirmary, Liverpool, Royal, 46, 167; retirement of Sir James Barr, 46; R. J. M. Buchanan appointed physician, 46; O. T. Williams appointed assistant physician, 167
Infirmary, Macclesfield: perforated gastric ulcer in a woman aged 71; operation, recovery (James William Littlejohn), 930
Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 18, 343, 470, 1271, 1438; case of cancer of pylorus associated with general splanchnoptosis, partial gastrectomy (John Morley, under the care of Professor G. A. Wright), 18; appointment of women to resident posts at, 343, 470, 1438; endowment of a cancer bed, 343; post-graduate study at, 1271; resignation of F. A. Southam, 1438
Infirmary, Paddington, demonstration of cases, 1175
Infirmary, Perth Royal, 537; scheme for the new infirmary adopted, 537
Infirmary, Sunderland, 1412; notes on (Z. M. Hamilton Ross), 1412
Ingrassia, 1006
Inhaler, ammonium chloride, 578, 642
Inhaler, ethyl chloride, 1242
Inhalers, valved angle-piece for, 578
Inquest on a patient treated at the Sandow Institute (Henry Harridge Phillips), 1389
Insane, electric bath treatment of, 700, 1504
Insane, hospitals for. *See* Hospitals
Insane prisoners, treatment of in Germany, 539
Insane, private treatment of the, a century ago, 519
Insanitary condition of Keyingham and Patrington, 1016
Insanity, alcoholic (Dr. Good), 1354
Insanity and conduct (Charles Mercier), 1413
Insanity in Italy, 1190
Insanity, organic causation of, 180
Insanity, puerperal, 1031
Inspector of nuisances, salary of, 839
Institute of Brewing, 551; annual banquet, 551
Institute, Birmingham Medical, annual report, 781
Institute, Henry Phipps, for the study, treatment and prevention of tuberculosis, 1054; *Fifth Annual Report*, rev., 1054
Institute, Pasteur. *See* Pasteur
Institute, Rockefeller. *See* Rockefeller
Institution, Royal, 1211; appointment of vice-presidents, 1211
Institute, Royal, of Public Health, 1527; Congress, 1527
Institute, Royal Sanitary, 16, 237, 1331, 1513; award of Henry Saxon Snell prize, 16; lectures and demonstrations, 237; election of Fellows, 1331; address of condolence, 1331; sessional meeting, 1513
Institution, Liverpool Medical, 20, 289, 323, 446, 573, 754, 810, 874, 993, 1111, 1319; Vincent's angina (J. M. Hunt), 20; heart-block (Hubert Armstrong), 20; heart-block (John Hay), 20; annual meeting and election of officers, 289; duodenal ulcer (Dr. Buchanan), 323; contracted gall bladder (Mr. Newbolt), 446; pylorectomy for carcinoma of pylorus (Mr. Newbolt, with M. Alexander), 446; adenoma of breast (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 446; chondrosarcoma of femur (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 446; section of undescended testicle (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 446; wall of old hydrocele (Mr. Jeans), 446; malignant tumour (Mr. Jeans), 446; syphilis as an important factor in the causation of heart disease (R. J. M. Buchanan), 446; sea-sickness (Dr. Bushby), 573; bronchiectasis treated by the intratracheal method (Colin Campbell), 573; angioneurotic oedema and urticaria (Colin Campbell), 573; villous tumour of bladder (F. T. Paul), 573; acute visceral syphilis (Thomas Bushby), 754; chronic prostatitis (D. Douglas Crawford), 754; nature and therapeutic indications of the fat compounds (O. T. Williams), 754; fractured axis (Douglas Crawford), 810; left cervical rib (Douglas Crawford), 810; *x*-ray dermatitis and epithelioma (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 810; intestinal obstruction (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 810; carcinoma of antrum (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 811; carcinoma of testicle (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 810; femoral hernia (R. W. Murray), 111; recurrent breast cancer exposed to *x* rays (Mr. Paul), 811; ivory exostosis removed from frontal bone (Mr. Paul), 811; two specimens of hypernephroma (Mr. Paul), 811; papillomatous carcinoma of the upper jaw and nasal septum (Rushton Parker), 811; lumbar puncture in tuberculous meningitis (Percy Marsh and T. J. Williams), 811; thymus gland (Percy Marsh and T. J. Williams), 811; aortic aneurysm (Dr. Buchanan and Ernest Glynn), 811; acute entero-colitis (T. R. Bradshaw and Ernest Glynn), 811; chronic ulcerative colitis (T. R. Bradshaw and Ernest Glynn), 811; bronchiectasis with cerebral abscess (T. R. Bradshaw and Ernest Glynn), 811; hydrosalpinx (Ernest Glynn), 811; prostatic enlargement (Mr. Paul), 811; ureteral calculi and *x*-ray diagnosis (Thurstan Holland), 811; serums and vaccines in the treatment of disease (Nathan Raw), 811; cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea (J. McDougall), 874; the virulence of appendicitis (R. W. Murray), 874; traumatic neurosis (T. R. Glynn), 874; endothelioma (Lloyd Roberts), 993; 4 ft. of jejunum (Frank Jeans), 993; 3 ft. of ileum (Frank Jeans), 993; urethral calculus (Dr. Kelly), 993; molluscum contagiosum (Dr. Kelly), 993; retained testicles (Moore Alexander), 993; primary carcinoma of right lung (Dr. Gullan), 993; contracted stomach (Dr. Owen and Dr. Hick), 993; cystic kidney (Douglas Crawford), 993; Meckel's diverticulum (Douglas Crawford), 993; angioma of the pyriform sinus (Dr. McDougall), 993; tuberculous bronchial glands (Dr. Buchanan and E. Glynn), 993; lungs from a case of pneumococcal septicaemia (Ernest Glynn), 993; acid-fast bacilli in stools in tuberculous conditions (F. P. Wilson), 993; *Spirochaeta pallida* (Stopford Taylor and R. W. MacKenna), 993; case of paralysis of right arm (John Hay), 1111; cerebral tumour (T. C. Littler Jones), 1111; multiple myelomata (O. T. Williams), 1111; senile heart (John Hay), 1111; and the death of King Edward, 1319
Institution, the Royal, 1124; annual meeting, 1124
Instrumental labour. *See* Labour
Insulated wires for medical electricity, 387
Insurance (leading article on), 1430
Insurance, life, albuminuria in relation to, 837
Insurance for medical men, 1071, 1503
Insurance, sickness, and invalidity, 818, 834, 883, 936, 1007, 1083, 1142, 1264, 1325, 1379, 1441; leading article on, 834, 1007. *Compulsory insurance in Germany*, 819; sickness insurance, 819; organization, 819; contributions, 820; benefits, 820; statistics of sick insurance, 820; accident insurance, 821; contributions, 821; benefits, 821; invalidity and old age insurance, 821; organization, 821; contributions, 821; benefits, 822; general statistics of German compulsory insurance, 822. *France*, 883; sickness assurance, 883; acci.

dent insurance, 883; invalidity and old age insurance, 883; friendly societies, 884; medical attendance, 884; la médecine cantonale, 885; la circonscription médicale, 885; the Vosgien system, 885; methods of remunerating the doctors, 885. *Austria*, 936. *Hungary*, 936. *Italy*, 936. *Belgium*, 937. *Denmark*, 937. *Norway and Sweden*, 938. *Finland*, 938. *Switzerland*, 938. *Spain*, 938. *Luxembourg*, 938. *Netherlands*, 938. *United States*, 938. *Australasia*, 938; general view, 939. *Correspondence on*, 1083, 1142, 1264, 1325, 1379, 1441, 1503, 1576. *See also* Poor Law
Insurance under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 912
Insurance against unemployment, 718
International Bibliographer, 1555
International Clinics, rev., 642, 1238
Inter-University Conference. *See* Conference
Intestinal anastomosis. *See* Anastomosis
Intestinal bacteria and digestion (leading article), 458
Intestinal infection and vegetarianism (leading article), 399
Intestinal microbes. *See* Microbes
Intestinal obstruction (Basil Hall), 123
Intestinal obstruction, acute, death under spinal anaesthesia by Jonnesco's method in a case of (F. Victor Milward), 743
Intestinal stitch (E. Ken Herring), 496; correspondence on, 912
Intestine, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Intestine, review of books on, 266
Intraneural cyst. *See* Cyst
Intravenous infusion in post-operative suppression of urine (L. R. Braithwaite), 981
Intravenous injection of soamin. *See* Soamin
Introduction by vendor, 358; conditions of, 789
Intussusception of transverse colon in an adult (Leitch Wilson), 375
Invalid Children's Association. *See* Association
Invalidity insurance. *See* Insurance
Inverness, report of M.O.H., 1436
Iodine catgut, dry (William S. Dickie), 134; (Frederick Edge), 320. *See also* Catgut
Iodine and dichloride of ethylene in preparation of the skin for operation (A. J. Wallace), 1288
Ionic medication, 852
Ionic medication, massage and electricity, 359
Ireland, special correspondence from, 44, 112, 169, 228, 286, 347, 405, 469, 536, 595, 660, 719, 778, 841, 897, 961, 1017, 1078, 1138, 1196, 1264, 1318, 1374, 1436, 1512, 1573; Sir Thornley Stoker appointed inspector of schools of anatomy, 44; D. J. Cunningham memorial, 44; Dublin Sanitary Association, 112, 1017; notification of tuberculosis in Dublin, 113, 405; antivaccination campaign, 169; Dublin Hospital Tuberculosis Committee, 169; Dublin Students' Union, 169; Children's Hospital, Temple Street, Dublin, 169; health of Belfast, 169; shellfish and the purification of Belfast Lough, 169; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 228; University College, Cork, 228, 1374, 1573; gas poisoning in Belfast, 228; isolation of contacts, 229; Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, report for 1909, 229; health resorts in Ireland, 229; County Cork Sanatorium for Consumption, 229, 1513; dangers to postal clerks, 229; Dublin Prize in Melbourne University, 286; award of the Royal Humane Society Medal to a medical man (Alfred Sheridan), 286; Women's National Health Association, 286, 536, 779, 1078; annual report of Tullamore Branch, 286; meeting in Dublin *re* infant mortality, 536, 1078; Cork Branch still active, 779; annual report, 1078; medical officers to Skibbereen Union, 286, 595, 660, 961, 1437; boarding out children at a shilling a week, 347; Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, Belfast, 348; Research Defence Society, 405, 778; antivaccination campaign in Wexford, 405; public health in Dublin, 405; Richmond District Asylum, 405; Mercers and Orthopaedic Hospitals Bazaar, 406; Dublin Corporation and Dublin hospitals, 406; salaries of Irish dispensary medical officers, 469, 961; Belfast milk supply, 469; resignation of an asylum medical superintendent (Monaghan and Cavan), 469, 719; necropsies in lunatic asylums (Tyrone and Fermanagh), 469; Poor Law reform, 536, 660; housing question in Killiney, 536; election of house-physician to South Charitable Infirmary, Cork, 536; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 595, 1318, 1512; rest for the dying, 595; Gaelic league for doctors, 596; duties of sanitary authorities (Castlebar District No. 2), 660; Veterinary Medical Association of Ireland, 660; the late Professor Alec Fraser, 719; Dublin University Biological Association, 719; British Medical Temperance Association, 719; fees of dispensary medical officers' substitutes, 719, 961; award for bravery (P. J. Flanagan), 719; Queen's University, Belfast, 778; prevention of tuberculosis, 778, 1512; decrease of tuberculosis, 1512; St. Patrick's Nurses' Home, 779; medical education, 841; nursing in the Belfast Poor Law Union Infirmary, 897; dying declarations, 897; dilatory guardians (Cork), 897; infant mortality, 898; abuse of the red ticket system, 961; typhus fever in County Cork, 962; King's Professor of Practice of Medicine, Dublin, 1017; an unreponsive corporation committee (Cork), 1017; Cork guardians and infant mortality, 1017; antivivisection meeting in Dublin, 1078; examinations at University College, Cork, 1078; inauguration of the Students' Union in Dublin, 1138; use of "charms," 1138; Dr. Steevens's Hospital, Dublin, 1138; Royal College of Surgeons' Association, 1138, 1264; Belfast slums, 1138; national medical service for Ireland, 1196, 1374; Belfast City Council, resignation of the Chairman of the Public Health Committee, 1196; Officers' Training Corps, 1264; health of Lurgan, 1264; post-graduate classes, Dublin, 1318; post-graduate classes, Trinity College, Dublin, 1318, 1437; municipal work by medical men in Belfast, 1318; the Children's Act in Belfast, 1374; measles in Belfast, 1374; Dublin water supply, 1374; veterinary dispensaries, 1374; Midwives Act and Ireland, 1436; Irish Medical Association, 1513; anticonsumption crusade, 1513; Borstal School, Clonmel, 1513; presentation to Surgeon McArdle, 1513; Royal Sanitary Institute, 1513; King Edward VII cot, 1513; Carlow Asylum, 1513; declining birth-rate, 1513; County Longford Infirmary, 1573; Claremont Institution for Deaf and Dumb, 1574; inspection of lunatics, 1574
Ireland, health resorts in, 229; supply of medicines in, 1134
Ireland, tuberculosis in, 1570
Ireland, National University of. *See* University
Irido-dialysis (T. H. Molesworth), 200
Iritis, chronic, results of (Cecil Shaw), 1173
Irish dispensary medical officers. *See* Dispensary
Irish medical writers of the eighteenth century, 334
Irish Poor Law Medical Service. *See* Poor Law reform
Irving *v.* Bodie, result of appeal, 601
Is it safe? (tuberculin reaction), 424
Iso-haemolysis in malignant disease (H. Upcott), 754
Isolation of contacts, 229
Italy, medical senators in, 375; insanity in, 1190
Itch mite infection in clothes, persistence of (John N. Laird), 261; correspondence on, 350

J.

JACK, W. R.: Gonorrhoeal arthritis, 573
JACOB, Dr.: Naevus with a peculiar distribution along the right intercostal nerves, 755; *x* rays in a case of aneurysm of ascending aorta, 755; sarcoma of suprarenal glands, 755; meningitis, 755; enlarged liver, 755; dilated stomach, 755
JAGO, WILLIAM: *A Manual of Forensic Chemistry, dealing especially with Chemical Evidence, its Preparation, and Adduction*, rev., 145
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der inneren Medizin im In- und Auslande, rev., 23
JAKSCH, R. v.: *Die Vergiftungen*, rev., 1416
Jamaica, special correspondence from, 1020; annual report of Registrar-General, 1020
JAMES, Dr.: "Cleanliness is next to Godliness," 1158
James I, death-bed of, 1363
JAMES, R. R.: Bacteriology of panophthalmitis, 692
JAMIESON, J. A.: Phlyctenular affections of the eye, 916
JAMIESON, R. HILLHOUSE: Scopolamine-morphine narcosis, 742
JANSSIG, FREDERICK I.: *Prevention and Treatment of Abortion*, rev., 1297. This is a misprint for "Taussig"
Japan, plague in, 270, 959
Japan-British Exhibition. *See* Exhibition
JARDINE, ROBERT: *Clinical Obstetrics*, rev., 641
Jaundice, congenital acholuric (Dr. Parsons), 1052
Jaundice, epidemic, in children, 609
Jaundice in pregnancy (H. D. Rolleston), 864
Jaundice, recurring, in mother and infant (E. N. Nason), 989
JEANS, Mr.: Hydrocele, 446; malignant tumour, 446; 4 ft. of jejunum removed, 993; 3 ft. of ileum removed, 993
Jecovol, 209
Jejunal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Jejunum, surgery of, three cases illustrating (E. Rock Carling), 435
JELLETT, HENRY: Placenta praevia and Caesarean section, 1112
JENKINS, E. LYNN: Treatment of ringworm, 260
JENNINGS, OSCAR: *The Morphia Habit and its Voluntary Renunciation*, rev., 22, 300
JOHNSON, A. E.: Amputation for diabetic gangrene, 801
JOHNSTON, ARTHUR, physician and Latin poet 1122
JOHNSTON, GEORGE: Child emigration, 1206; auscultatory percussion and friction, 1382
JOHNSTON, J.: *Health in the Home, Children and their Ailments*, rev., 816
JOHNSTON, J.: Appreciation of Walt Whitman, 1555
JOHNSTON, T. ARNOLD: Intravenous injection of soamin in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 193
JOHNSTONE, G. W.: Treatment of tetanus, 552
JOHNSTONE, R. J.: Pelvic pain in unmarried women, 1173
JONES, Sir ALFRED, estate of, 232
JONES, CECIL PRICE: A source of fallacy in counting red cells, 1251
JONES, D. J., resignation of, 1437
JONES, FREDERIC WOOD: Development and malformations of the glans and prepuce, 137
JONES, JOSEPH: Means of rescue in tidal drowning, 1521
JONES, Staff Surgeon KENNETH H.: Syphilitic leucoderma in a male, 747
JONES, LLEWELYN: Arthritis deformans, 751, 1052
JONES, Professor: Pauperism and poverty, 536
JONES, T. C. LITTLER: Cerebral tumour, 1111
JONES, TOM, medallion portrait of, 1571
JORDAN, F. W., obituary notice of, 1330
JOSEPH: Normal habitat of the tetanus bacillus, 1005
JOY, JOHN HOLMES, obituary notice of, 178
JUDD, W. ROSSELL: Infective endocarditis treated with antidiphtherial serum, 14
Juvenia, composition of, 153

K.

Kala-azar, is ponos? (W. H. Graham Aspland), 139; correspondence on, 545
Kala-azar in the Yangtse Valley (Alexander C. Lambert), 750
KAUFFMANN, O. J.: Foxwell memorial, 1087
KAUFMANN, EDUARD: *Lehrbuch der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie*, rev., 815
KAYSERLING, Professor: Tuberculosis in Prussia, 349, 411; history of the crusade against tuberculosis, 411
KEAY, Dr.: Salary raised, 1088
KEAY, J. H.: The profession and the State, 53; public medical service, 1200
KEAY, J. W.: Perineal repairs, 446; vomiting after anaesthesia, 1511
KEEN, W. W. (editor): *Surgery: Its Principles and Practice*, rev., 384
KEENAN, J. F.: Medical Parliamentary Roll, 233, 353
KEETLEY, the late C. R. B., appreciation of, 57
KEITH, ARTHUR: Constrictions and occlusions of the alimentary tract of congenital or obscure origin, 301; diverticula of the alimentary tract of congenital or obscure origin, 376; gastroptosis, 1321
KEITH, GEORGE SKENE, obituary notice of, 237; estate of, 1271
KEITH, JOHN ROBERT: *Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners*, rev., 1238
KELLY, Dr.: Urethral calculus, 993; molluscum contagiosum, 993
KELLY, RICHARD: Rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris tendons, 807
KELSO, Dr.: Starlings, 1181
KENDALL: Diet and intestinal microbes, 1131
KENNARD, DUDLEY: Lime water in the treatment of verruca plana, 81
KENNEDY, ROBERT: Intracranial tumour, 755; traumatic paralysis, 755; Gasserian ganglion removed by the trans-zygomatic route, 755; case of intracranial tumour relieved by a decompression operation, 1226
KENNEDY, Admiral Sir WILLIAM: The Brown Dog and Professor Starling, 892
Kent, report of M.O.H., 355
KEOGH, Sir ALFRED, appointed Rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology, 717
Kepler solution of cod liver oil in malt extract, composition of, 30
KER, CLAUDE BUCHANAN: *Infectious Diseases: A Practical Textbook*, rev., 995
KER, HUGH, resignation of as chief medical officer for South-West London Tradesmen's Provident Society, 483
KERMAUNER, P.: *Die Missbildungen der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, rev., 1115
KERN, BERTHOLD: *Die psychische Krankenbehandlung in ihren Wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen*, rev., 1498, 1501
KERR, J. M. MUNRO: Frequency of adenocarcinoma of the body in fibroid tumours of the uterus, 68; disease of sigmoid and caecum simulating affections of the uterus and adnexa, 638; removal of uterus in certain diseased conditions of the adnexa, 692
KERR, J. WISHART: Heredity and environment, 347
KERR, W. S.: Ethmoiditis, 1111; pansinusitis, 1111; mastoiditis, 1111; thrombosis of lateral sinus, 1111; perceptive deafness, 1111

KEY, ANDREW, obituary notice of, 607
Keyington, insanitary condition of, 1016
KIDD, BEATRICE E.: "Antivaccination germ killer," 1256
KIDD, J. C.: Opticians and federation, 1197, 1320
KIDD, LEONARD J.: Auscultatory friction, 1269
Kidney, cystic (Douglas Crawford), 993
Kidney, malignant growth of (Keith Monsarrat), 686
Kidney, pyonephrotic (L. G. Gunn), 634
KILLEN, W. M.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 444
KILLICK, CHARLES: Interesting case of congenital cataract, 318
Kilfiney, housing question in, 536
KILROY, L.: Two unusually situated chancres, 808
KING EDWARD, death of, 1183, 1250, 1260, 1304, 1316, 1319, 1320, 1328, 1331, 1365, 1391; the last illness, 1183; previous illnesses, 1184; and the medical profession, 1184; and the British Medical Association, 1184; and public health, 1185; "If preventable why not prevented?" 1185; his medical advisers, 1186; medical department of the household, 1186; addresses of condolence, 1250, 1316, 1319, 1320, 1328, 1331, 1365, 1391; doctors in the procession to Westminster Hall, 1260, 1316; *En Avant* (Friday, May 20th, 1910), 1260; ambulance work during the funeral ceremonies, 1304
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KING GEORGE V, 1189, 1260, 1509; household appointments (medical), 1509
KING-KER, JAMES, resignation of, 1196
King's College. *See* College
King's household appointments (medical), 1509
KINGSLAND, ARTHUR, obituary notice of, 178
KIRBY, E. D.: Forcible feeding, 117; the Medical Sickness Society, 1265
KIRK, T. S.: Wharton Hood's treatment of fractured clavicle, 444; method of treating fractures with plaster-of-Paris splints, 1173
KIRKALDY, J. W.: *An Introduction to the Study of Biology*, rev., 1238
KIRKNESS, W. RONALD: Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 261
KIRKPATRICK, PERCY: Small-pox, 1017
KIRKPATRICK, T. PERCY C.: Sir Edward Barry, 274; Irish medical writers of the eighteenth century, 334
KLINKHARDT, WERNER: *Die Pathologie und Therapie der Lepra*, rev., 998
KNAGGS, R. LAWFORD: Upper jaws removed for epithelioma, 755; implantation of the ureters into the rectum by the sacral route, 1224; dry gangrene of arm, 1232
Knee, traumatic dislocation of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), 992
Knife and its point (A. Z. C. Cressy), 1107
KNOX, ERNEST BLAKE: *Aids to Microscopic Diagnosis (Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases)*, rev., 815
KNOX, J., re-elected on Bethnal Green Board of Guardians, 911
KOCH, ROBERT: On tuberculosis hospitals, 664; obituary notice of, 1384
KOCHER: His views on appendicitis, 964
KOCHER, TH.: *Vorlesungen über chirurgische Infectionskrankheiten: Die Streptomykosen*, rev., 1053
Koko, composition of, 151
KÖLPIN, OTTO, death of, 296
KOREFF, DAVID FERDINAND, note on, 533
"Korpusdoon," composition of, 1005
KRANNHALS, JOHANN, death of, 670
Kraurosis or leucoplakia vulvae (Dr. Briggs), 1175
KRAUSE, FEDOR: *Surgery of the Brain and Spinal Cord*, rev., 997
KRAUSE, PAUL: *Lehrbuch der klinischen Diagnostic Innerer Krankheiten*, rev., 511; *Röntgenatlas der Lungentuberkulose: Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose*, rev., 1054
KRAUSE, WILHELM, obituary notice of, 550
KREHL, LUDOLF: *Pathologische Physiologie*, rev., 996
KRICH, GEORGE, death of, 1525
KROGH, VON: Haemolysis, 706
KRONER, K.: *Therapeutisches Taschenbuch der Nervenkrankheiten*, rev., 1056
KUMBERG, NIKOLAI, death of, 670
KÜMMELL, his views on appendicitis, 964
KÜSTNER, OTTO: *Die individualisierende Operation der inveterirten Scheiden-Damm-Mastdarm-Risse*, rev., 757
KUTTNER, A.: *Die entzundlichen Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen der Nase im Röntgenbild*, rev., 575
KYNOCH, Professor: Suprapubic fascial incisions, 1292

L.

LABBÉ, MARCEL: *Régimes alimentaires*, rev., 1055
Laboratory research by women, 1257
Labour, instrumental, one thousand cases of, with four deaths, in a colliery practice (I. Crawford), 1280; correspondence on, 1452. *See also* Version, spontaneous
Labour and pregnancy, transient blindness during, 1131
Labour colonies, 1079
Labour exchanges, 340
Labour party, school clinics and, 422; medical matters and, 471
LACKIE, LAMOND: Pelvic abscess, 1511
Lacrymal sac, blenorrhoea of (J. Reid), 200
Lactic acid as an antiseptic, 610
Lactic acid bacilli (Chalmers Watson), 1173
Lactic acid bacilli, treatment of gonorrhoeal and mixed infections of the female genital tract by (David Watson), 194
Lactic acid bacillus, discussion on opened by (G. Herschell), 21
Lactic fermentation, Lord Lister's work on, 1506
LADELL, R. MACD.: The drug habit, tobacco, 1332
Ladies' Public Health Society. *See* Society
Ladywell Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
LAIRD, JOHN N.: Persistence of itch mite infection in clothes, 261
Laity and medical profession, relations of, 53; correspondence 53
LAKING, Sir FRANCIS, appointed vice-president Royal Institution, 1211; K.C.B. conferred upon, 1451; appointed Physician-in-Ordinary to George V, 1509; and Apothecary to George V and the Household, 1509
LALESQUE: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie: cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, rev., 1551
LAMARQUE: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie: cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, rev., 1551
LAMB, Major G.: *Observations on Rabies, with special reference to an atrophic form of the disease occurring in animals*, rev., 386
LAMBERT, ALEXANDER C.: A drastic treatment for alcoholism, 1249
LAMBERT, ALEXANDER C.: Kala-azar in the Yangtse Valley, 750
Lambeth, infants' milk depôt at, 780
LAMBKIN, F. J.: Dangers of arylarsonates, 664
Lamination, cortical (F. W. Mott, E. Schuster, and W. D. Halliburton), 21
Lamp for testing colour vision, 760
Lamps, quartz, of mercury vapour, bactericidal action of (Th. Nogier), 403
Lancashire, special correspondence from, 1140; school inspection for the county of Lancashire, 1140; Cambridge Graduates' Medical Society, 1140
LANCASHIRE, G. H.: Cruro-genital eczema, 993
LANCASTER, E. LE CRONIER: Heredity and disease, 308
LANCEREAUX, E.: *Traité de la Goutte*, rev., 875
LANDOIS, L.: *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 1296
LANDOUZY, L.: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie: cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, rev., 1551
LANDSTEINER, K.: Researches on transmissibility of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 290
LANDSTRÖM, JOHN, death of, 1525
LANE, J. ERNEST: Dangers of arylarsonates, 599, 725; treatment of syphilis, 1510
LANG, W. H.: A theory of the alternation of generations in the archegoniate plants based upon the ontogeny, 581
LANGMEAD, Dr.: Honeycomb lung, 141; congenital scoliosis, 1052; pigmentation in a baby, 1052; wasting of infants fed on undiluted citrated milk, 1052
LANKESTER, Sir E. RAY: Dewar's experiments on bacteria at very low temperatures, 1181
LANNELONGUE, Professor, offers medal and prize for the best progress in surgery, 968
Lanterns, projection, 817
LARAT, J.: *Traité pratique d'électricité médicale électrothérapie, radiothérapie, radiumthérapie*, rev., 1235
LARKING, ARTHUR E.: Part-time medical officers of health, 352, 476
Laryngeal vertigo (H. J. Davis), 448
Laryngitis, oedematous (Alex. D. Sharp), 1232
Laryngitis, tuberculous (Herbert Tilley), 931
Laryngo-Rhinological Congress. *See* Congress
Larynx, four rings of trachea, and part of thyroid gland and gullet removed during an act of suicide (E. A. Peters), 694
Larynx, epithelioma of (StClair Thomson) 448; (Chichele Nourse), 1355
Larynx, extrinsic carcinoma of (Seccombe Hett), 204
Larynx, general infiltration of (Dan McKenzie), 204
Larynx, inspiratory stenosis of (StClair Thomson), 694
Larynx, tuberculosis of (Dundas Grant), 448, 1547; (Walter Howarth), 1547
Lateral sinus. *See* Sinus
LATHAM, ARTHUR: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116; influence of sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 1578
LATIMER, CAROLINE WORMSLEY: *Girl and Woman: A Book for Mothers and Daughters*, rev., 878
Laundry Engineers' Society. *See* Society.
LAURIE, R. DOUGLAS: Apparatus for continuous irrigation with hydrogen peroxide, 24
Lavatory accommodation at railway stations and teashops, 89, 109, 176, 294; correspondence on, 176, 294
LAWFORD, J. B.: Optic atrophy, 447
LAWRENCE, H. CRIPPS: Scarlet fever, 1267
LAWRIE, DUNCAN: The tuberculin test, 239
LAWRIE, W. DUNCAN: Abdominal emergencies, 176; psychical research, 783
LAYCOCK, THOMAS (Colonel Kenneth Macleod), 583
LAYTON, T. B.: Tumour of submaxillary gland, 572; embryoma of the testis, 572
LAZARUS, A.: *Die Anaemie. Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 449
LEA, A. W.: Diffuse intraperitoneal haemorrhage, 812
Lead in hair-washes. *See* Hair-wash
Lead poisoning, inquiry into, in Germany, 664; questions in Parliament, 774, 896, 1077, 1508; and coach making, 896; in dockyards, 1508; classification of the symptoms of (W. Dowling Prendergast), 1164; correspondence on, 1324; treated by internal administration of calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1166
Lead poisoning, gout, and granular kidney, 1324, 1577

Leading Articles, 35, 103, 157, 219, 277, 335, 397, 457, 521, 585, 651, 711, 767, 834, 888, 945, 1007, 1067, 1127, 1187, 1253, 1309, 1366, 1428, 1500, 1561
Accident, definition of, 769
Anaemia, severe, subacute combined degeneration and, 1429
Anaphylaxis, 1254
Annual Meeting in London, 1910, 524
Association and the treatment of school children, 831, 888
Bacterial escape in strangulation of the gut, 158
Bill, Prevention of Destitution, 767, 945. *See also* Poor Law
Blood letting, physiology of, 104
Cambridge Hospital for Special Diseases, 522
Cardiolysis, 1128
Colliery explosions from a medical standpoint, 1428
Colour vision, 1067
Contract practice, shall it be abolished? 1561
Cremation, 585
"Dead fingers," 37
Disciplinary cases before the General Medical Council, 1366
Doctor as patient, 711
Environment and heredity, 1367
Epilepsy, 889
Feeble-minded, the problem of, 1069
General practitioner and Poor Law reform, 219
Heart, operations upon the injured, 1309
Housing and Town Planning Act, 159
Inebriates, reformatory treatment of, 947
Insurance, 1430
Intestinal bacteria and digestion, 458
Invalidity insurance and a public medical service, 834, 1007
MCMX, 35
Malay "anti-opium plant," 337
Man, antiquity of, 1009
Medical bulletins, 1187
Medical inspection of school children. *See* School
Medical profession, the function of, 336
Medical treatment of the poor, 521, 712
Medicine and miracles, 1500
Mendelism and sex, 586
Mental healing, a philosophy of, 1501
National emergency (medical inspection of school children), 831
Nursing homes for the middle class, 457
Opium Commission, International, 104
Pathological drunkenness, 36
Pathological lying, 652
Physic of persuasion, 651
Poliomyelitis, infection of acute anterior, 221
Poor Law Bill and a circular, 767, 945
Poor Law reform, debate on, 945
Poor Law Reform, Special Committee, interim report, 335
Poor Law reform, Mr. Booth on, 1127
Poor Law reform and the general practitioner, 219
Prisons, Medical Commission of, 1067
Pseudo-neoplastic inflammatory tumours o abdomen, 397
Psychology of the consumptive, 1253
Rain-bearing winds and phthisis, 1310
Research Defence Society, 1562
Roosevelt, Mr., at Oxford, 1563
Sanitary superstition, 398
School children, medical inspection and treatment of, 831, 888
Sensory prodromes of epilepsy, 769
Serum reaction in syphilis, 278
Specialism, 946
Spinal analgesia, 157
Status lymphaticus, 103
Teaching, examination and research, 832
Teleology in medicine, 277
Trattles, Mr., case of, 222
Tropical medicine, proposed school of in Calcutta, 1010
Tuberculosis, traumatic, 1188
Vegetarianism and intestinal infection, 399
"Weltmerism," 891

Lead smelting, dangers incidental to, 1311
LEAF, CECIL H.: Mouth gag with electric light, 760; myosarcoma, 993; cauterization in inoperable cancer of tongue, 993
League, Bread and Food Reform, *re* the standardization of bread, 911
Leamington, Local Government Board inspector and loan for improvements, 518
LEA-WILSON, E. N.: Severe traumatic anti partum haemorrhage, 871
"Lebenswecker" treatment of sciatica, 732
Leber's disease, 1332
Lectures, the Harvey: delivered under the auspices of the Harvey Society of New York, rev., 450
Lectures, Hunterian (W. Sampson Handley), 853, 922
Lectures, Lettsomian (J. S. Risien Russell), 425, 497, 626
Lectures, the Morison (William Aldren Turner), 733, 803, 866, 889; leading article on, 885
LE DENTU: Pseudo-neoplastic inflammatory tumours of the abdomen, 397
LEE, SEPTIMUS J., obituary notice of, 238
LEECH, PRIESTLEY: Results of one hundred operations for carcinoma mammae, 72
Leeds, special correspondence from, 661, 779, 1018, 1198, 1571; the General Infirmary, 661, 1018, 1198; medical inspection of school children, 661; Workpeople's Hospital Fund, 661; installation of Chancellor, 779; changes in the surgical teaching staff at the university, 779; admission of women to the General Infirmary, 1198; appointments in the department of clinical pathology at the Infirmary, 1198; installation of the Duke of Devonshire as Chancellor of the University, 1571; the Professorships of Medicine and Anatomy, 1571
Leeds, report of M.O.H., 670
Leeds and District Medical Practitioners' Association. *See* Association
LEFTWICH, RALPH W.: Normal peristalsis of the colon, 545; *An Index of Symptoms*, rev., 1115
Leg, congenital oedema of (Maynard Smith), 571
Leg rest, a new, 642
Legal responsibilities of hospital authorities. *See* Hospital
LEGGE, T. M.: *Special Report on Ulceration of the Skin and Epitheliomatous Cancer in the Manufacture of Patent Fuel and Grease*, 1370
Leicester, special correspondence from, 409 new nurses' home at the infirmary, 409
LEIGHTON, PATRICK: Note on the value of Ball's operation for pruritus ani, 440
LEIPER, R. T.: Specimens of a nematode worm, 59; *Trichostrongylus pergracilis*, 765
LEISHMAN, Sir WILLIAM, recommended for election to Fellowship of Royal Society, 592
LEJARS, FELIX: *Urgent Surgery*, rev., 997
LENHARTZ, HERMANN, death of, 1208
LENTAIGNE, J.: Multiple bone tuberculosis two years after treatment, 570
Lenticonus posterior (E. Treacher Collins), 447
LEO: *Salzsauretherapie*, 876
LEON, J. T.: Peritoneal growths from a case of lymphocythaemia, 1548
Leper station and asylum established at Makogai, Fiji Islands, 639
Lepers in the German Empire in 1909, 1298
Lepers in India, appeal for an asylum in Hyderabad, 808; thirty-fifth report of mission to, 1546
Leprosy, nastin in (J. Ashburton Thompson), 595
Leprosy in New Caledonia, every case to be notified, 1031
LE ROSSIGNOL, AUGUSTIN A., obituary notice of, 670
LESER, EDMUND: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie die Spezielle Chirurgie in 60 Vorlesungen*, rev., 699
LESSGAFT, PETER FRANTZOBVITCH, death of, 296; obituary notice of, 481
LETT, HUGH: Cyst of humerus, 572; catheter for prostatic cases, 1418
Letters, notes, etc. *See* Notes
LETTS, Professor: Seaweed and sewage pollution, 1005
Lettsomian lectures. *See* Lectures
Leucocythaemia (Wardrop Griffith and J. B Hellier), 994
Leucocytosis in whooping-cough, diagnostic value of (Hugh T. Ashby), 1105
Leucoderma, syphilitic, in a male (Staff Surgeon Kenneth H. Jones) 747
Leucoplakia vulvae, or kraurosis (Dr. Briggs), 1175
Leukaemia (Lovell Gulland), 1355
Leukaemia, acute (Dr. Travers Smith and Dr. Earl), 636
Leukaemia, chronic (F. Parkes Weber), 264
Leukaemia, lymphatic (E F. Trevelyan), 993
Leukaemia, myelogenous (Dr. Whipham), 571
LEVADITI, M.: Researches on the transmissibility of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 290
LEVER, W. H., elected Chairman of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 299; reported to be about to give damages from libel actions to various public services in Liverpool, 1053
LEVICK, G. M.: Goes on Antarctic expedition, 1383
Levico water, 60
LEVY, MATTHIAS: *William Shakespeare and Timothy Bright*, 333
LEWIN, W.: Small-pox and vaccination in Germany, 589
LEWIS, PAUL A.: Infection of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 221
LEWIS, PERCY: *Medical Exercises*, rev., 1553
LEWIS, THOMAS, awarded Beit memorial fellowship, 594; on the electro-cardiographic curves yielded by ectopic beats arising in the walls of the auricles and ventricles, 750
LEY, AUGUSTUS: Varieties of the elm in England, 1066
LEY, R. LEONARD: Inequality of the papilloedema in certain cases of increased intracranial pressure, 919
LHERMITTE, Dr.: Diagnosis of organic hemiplegia, 1192
L'Hygiène, revue mensuelle illustrée, rev., 275, 334, 518, 1061, 1555
Licences, motor car and servant, 852
LIEBREICH, R., 80th birthday of, 1554
Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
Life insurance. *See* Insurance
Life Insurance Journal, 943
Limbs, fractured. *See* Fractured
Lime water in the treatment of verruca plana (Dudley Kennard), 81; (Geo. Henderson), 180; (J. Burdon-Cooper), 240
Limosan, composition of, 762
LINDSAY, Professor: Heart-block, 445; cardiac arrhythmia, 445
LINT, A. VAN: *Accidents oculaires provoqués par l'électricité*, rev., 995
LISHMAN, FREDERICK: Motor cycles, 330
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 574; appointments, 574
LISTER, Lord, note on in *Glasgow Herald* fifty years ago, 394; his work on lactic fermentation, 1506
LISTER, W. T.: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116

Literary Notes, 97, 153, 217, 274, 333, 393, 456, 518, 583, 650, 701, 765, 830, 882, 943, 1006, 1061, 1122, 1182, 1252, 1308, 1365, 1427, 1554
Acquired diseases traced through the development of mankind (Albert Robin), 393
American Journal of Physiologic Therapeutics, 882
Anatomical teaching at St. Thomas's Hospital, 1774-5; (Joseph Else), 1555
Arabian ophthalmology (Dr. Meyerhof), 393
Atlas of Sectional and Dissectional Anatomy (Professor Berry), 1427
Barry, Sir Edward (T. Percy C. Kirkpatrick), 274, 334
Bernard, Claude, and the Legion of Honour, 650
Bible history, sidelights on, with personal reminiscences of Palestine and Egypt (K. T. Frost), 583
Bigelow, John: *Retrospections of an Active Life*, 701
Bornean death superstitions (Charles Hose), 334
Bright, Timothy, 333
Bunyan, John, proposed memorial to, 1182
Butler, Samuel: Necessity of a good physique, 1554
Chiltern Hundreds (Dr. Clippingdale), 1427
Chorion-epithelioma (J. S. Fairbairn), a correction, 97
Clot-Bey, story of, 275
Congress, International Medical, report, 943
Congress of the Italian Society of the Critical History of Medical and the Natural Sciences, 1006
Consumption and modern fiction, 1252
Cornhill Magazine, jubilee number, 97
Correction, 1122
Cracow, medico-historical museum opened at, 217
Croyland and Abbot Joffrid (Herbert P. Thompson), 153
Doctors in command of an army, 1554
Drowning, curious methods of resuscitation from, 650
Duchess of Queensberry, Catherine, 766
Dupuytren, story of, 275
Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England, and the monuments erected to her memory (James Galloway), 98
Emphysema, definition of, 1308
Encyclopaedisches Handbuch der Heilpaedagogik, 333
Epigraphie Médicale Corpus Inscriptionum ad Medicinam Biologiam que Spectantium (Professor Blanchard), 393
Epilepsia, 456
Feeding in the fifteenth century at the court of the Dukes of Urbino, 1365
Ferguson, Sir Samuel, centenary of, 456, 882
Folk lore, medical, in Normandy (Dr. Masqueray), 765
Foote, Samuel: *The Devil upon Two Sticks*, 943; and a pompous physician, 1252
Franklin, Benjamin, the medical side of 1308
Frascatorius of Verona, 1112
Frazier, Alexander, 766
Germ theory of disease, true begetter of, 1122

Literary Notes (*continued*)
Goethe's last illness (Sir Jonathan Hutchinson), 1182
Guerini, Vincenzo: *History of Dentistry*, 456
Halford, Sir Henry, note on, 583
Herald of the Golden Age, 334
Hippocrates, a new medical journal, 518
Hodgkin, Thomas (Sir Samuel Wilks), 153
"Hunger Strikers" in 1669, 766
Ingrassia, 1006
International Bibliographer, 1555
Irish medical writers of the eighteenth century (T. Percy C. Kirkpatrick), 334
Johnston, Arthur, physician and Latin poet, 1122
Laycock, Thomas, 583
L'Hygiène, 334, 518, 1061, 1555
Life Insurance Journal (*Blätter für Vertrauensärzte der Lebensversicherung*), 943
Lister, Lord, note on in the *Glasgow Herald* fifty years ago, 394
Literature of Medicine and Natural Science, 275
Manuscripts, ancient, photographic reproductions of, 456
Medical libraries of Berlin, proposed amalgamation of, 274
Medical poets, 274
Millican, Kenneth W., appointed editor of St. Louis Tuberculosis Commission *Bulletin*, 274
Misers, 830
Nubia, ancient human remains found in excavations in (Professor Elliot Smith and Douglas Derry), 394
Obstetric medicine, evolution of (Dr. Fairbairn), 217
Old Glasgow pioneers in philanthropy (James Erskine), 456
"Old Q," 650
Payn, James, story of, 583
Pechère, V., resigns editorship of the *Journal Médical de Bruxelles*, 217
Pernet, George, awarded bronze medal by medical faculty of University of Paris, 217
Psychological moment, 1427
Punch, on the JOURNAL, 701; King Edward Memorial number, 1182
Queensberry, Catherine, Duchess of, 766
Queensberry, Duke of, "Old Q," 650
"*Receipt book*" of a country practitioner (Dr. MacCallum), 99
Rutter, John (Thomas H. Bickerton), 1006
Saunders, John Cunningham, 766
School Hygiene, 275
Shakespeare and the suffragettes, 393
Sharp, Samuel, and bugs in hospital bedsteads, 1061
Siamese-Malay Peninsula, account of (Edmund Forbes), 650
Sloane, Sir Hans, story of his miserliness, 830
Spelling of names (J. F. Abbott), 1182
Strand Magazine prize for best medical story, 343
Surgery, history and practice of, in ancient and mediaeval times (James Swain), 218
Sylvius, Franciscus de la Baë, 98
Tibet, first white women to penetrate into, 830
Urbino, Duke of, advice to his son *re* doctors and feeding, 1365
Utopians and matrimony, 1554
Vaillant, Jean, 701
Whitman, Walt, an appreciation of (J. Johnston), 1555

Lithia waters, 598
LITTLE, JAMES, appointed honorary physician to George V in Ireland, 1509
LITTLEJOHN, HARVEY: Medico-legal aspects of death from asphyxia, 753
LITTLEJOHN, JAMES WILLIAM: Perforated gastric ulcer in a woman aged 71, operation, recovery, 930
LITTLER, R. M.: Rupture of a uterine fibroid, 639
LITTLEWOOD, H.: Gastro-enterostomy, 19; gonorrhoea and gonorrhoeal infection, 508; peridiverticulitis, 1232; malignant disease of upper end of common bile duct, 1232; appendix containing a large number of gunshot, 1354
Liver, accessory lobes to (R. Favell), 812
Liver, acute yellow atrophy of (T. Beattie), 447
Liverpool, special correspondence from, 46, 167, 232, 289, 533, 597, 661, 842, 1198, 1319, 1376, 1512, 1573; proposed presentation to Sir James Barr, 46; R. J. M. Buchanan appointed physician to the Royal Infirmary, 46; annual dinner of the Birkenhead Medical Society, 167; O. T. Williams appointed assistant physician to the Royal Infirmary, 167; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 232, 533, 1376; the late Sir Alfred Jones, estate of, 232; Liverpool Medical Institution, 289; new East Dispensary, 289; medical inspection and treatment of children, 533, 842, 1198; hospital annual reports, 597; Royal Country Hospital for Children at Heswall, 661; new dental hospital, 843; the Medical Institution and the death of King Edward, 1319; Association of Physicians, 1320, 1512; Tuberculosis Exhibition, 1512; entomological expedition to Malta, 1573

Liverpool Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Liverpool Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Liverpool University. *See* University
Living creatures in stomach. *See* Stomach
Livingstone College. *See* College
LLEWELLYN, T. LISTER: The Darran explosion from the medical standpoint, 1399
LLURIA, ENRIQUE: *Super-organic Evolution, Nature and the Social Problem*, rev., 1552
Local Government Board. *See* Board
LOCH, C. S: Medical relief, 991; *Annual Charities Register and Digest*, rev., 1239
LOCKIE, STEWART, obituary notice of, 1089
LOCKWOOD, C. B.: "Clean hands," 398; lectures to Northumberland and Durham Medical Society, 720
LOCKYER, CUTHBERT: Pelvic haematoma of ovarian origin, 262
Lockyer's sulphur hair restorer, composition of, 151
Locomotor ataxia of bulbar type (Campbell Thomson), 445
Locumtenent, obligations of, 668
LOEB, JACQUES, invited to occupy Chair of Biology in the University of Budapest, 115
LOEWENFELD, L.: *Somnambulismus und Spiritismus*, rev., 1499
LOEWY, A.: *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 1296
LOMBROSO, CESARE, statue to, 227
LONDE, P.: *Essais de médecine préventive*, rev., 576
London, special correspondence from, 47, 113, 165, 287, 344 408, 470, 535, 596, 662, 722, 780, 1020, 1079, 1139, 1197, 1437, 1572; payment for treatment of school children, 47; report of Medical Officer (Education), 287, 344, 408; public health of in 1908, 113, 165; treatment of school children, 344, 408, 470, 534, 596, 662, 1079, 1197, 1572; medical staff of the Education Department, 344; prevention of glanders, 345; cost of medical inspection and treatment, 408, 1487; education in vaccination, 408; tuberculous milk, 408; Ealing Cottage Hospital, 409; health of children, 596; classes for children hard of hearing, 662; school clinic for Norwood, 662; Social Welfare Association, 662; Seamen's Hospital Society, 662; British Red Cross Society, 722; feeding of necessitous school children, 722; Paddington Tuberculosis Dispensary, 780; infants' milk dépôt at Lambeth, 780; registration of midwives, 1020; glanders and cerebro-spinal fever, 1020; hospital question at Wimbledon, 1079; proposed receiving house for incipient mental disorder, 1139; Dr. D. J. Jones of Banstead Asylum, 1437; public slaughterhouses, 1437; the Weir bequest, 1437; inspection of milk, 1572; Asylums Committee, 1572
London children's teeth. *See* School children, medical inspection of
London coroners. *See* Coroners
London county, report of M.O.H. for 1908, 59
London County Council. *See* Council
London Examination Hall. *See* Examination
London Matriculation. *See* Matriculation *and* University
London Medical Schools. *See* Hospital *and* University of London
London Meeting. *See* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
London police. *See* Police
London school children. *See* School
London School of Clinical Medicine, 702; "school dinner," 702
London School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
London suburbs and rheumatic patients, 1332
London, university education in. *See* University education
London University. *See* University
LONG, CRAWFORD W., monument to, 1242
LONGCOPE, W. T. (editor): *International Clinics*, rev., 642
Longevity, family, 1452
LONGHURST, ARTHUR E. T.: Women's lavatories at railway stations, 294
LONGHURST, Sir HENRY BELL, appointed a Commander of the Royal Victorian Order, 412
LORAND, A.: *Das Altern, seine Ursachen und seine Behandlung durch hygienische und therapeutische Massnahmen Ein Handbuch für eine rationelle Lebensweise*, rev., 22
Lord CROMER. *See* Cromer
LORTET, Professor, obituary notice of, 238
LOUGHEED, Lieutenant-Colonel S. F., appreciation of C. R. B. Keetley, 57
LOVEDAY, Dr.: Serum diagnosis of syphilis, 993
LOW, CRANSTON (for Norman Walker): Port-wine naevus, 1355
LOW, STUART: Lupus of the nose, 448
LOW, WARREN: Carcinoma of the pelvic colon, 264
LOWNDES, Mrs. BELLOC: *When no Man Pursueth*, rev., 817
LUCAS, HERBERT: Red line on gums, 732
LUCAS, THOMAS P.: Colonial practitioners and the British *Register*, 547
LUKE, THOMAS D.: The preparation of soured milk, 52, 235
Lumbar anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Lunacy Act. *See* Act
Lunacy in New Zealand (1908), 170
Lunacy, review of books on, 325. *See also* Maniac
Lunatic asylum. *See* Asylum
Lunatics, alleged, certification of for detention in workhouses, 1210
Lunatics for asylums, certification of, 1148, 1211
Lunatics, inspection of, in Ireland, 1574
Lunatics, pauper, medical certification of, 1447
Lunatics, wandering pauper, fees for certification of, 1271
LUNDIE, Dr.: Phthisis and arylarsonates, 141, 196
Lung, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Lung, honeycomb (W. D'Este Emery and Dr. Langmead), 141
Lungs, causes of absorption of oxygen by (C. Gordon Douglas and J. S. Haldane), 693, 1167
Lupus, association for cure of patients suffering from, formed at Hamburg, 1231
Lupus carcinoma, treatment of (Norman Walker), 1412
Lupus erythematosus (Norman Walker), 20
Lupus of the nose (Stuart Low), 448
Lurgan, health of, 1264; war against consumption in, 1513
LUTAUD, PAUL: *Sur un procédé d'urétéro-cysto-néostomie dans de traitement des fistules*, rev., 451
LYELL, Dr.: Ichthyosis, 751
LYLE, RANKEN: Double uterus, 447
Lymphadenoma (Dr. Miller), 1052
Lymphatic system, surgery of (W. Sampson Handley), 853, 922
Lymphatism (Bellamy Gardner), 448
Lymphocythaemia, peritoneal growths from a case of (J. T. Leon), 1548
Lympho-sarcoma (Miss Garrett-Anderson), 448
LYONS, Captain H. G.: Climate of Egypt and the Soudan, 773
Lyssophobia or hydrophobia (Joshua Duke), 567
LYSTER, R. A.: Medical treatment of school children, 509

M.

MCMX (leading article), 35
M.D. (Edin.), 912, 1091
MAAS, PAUL: *Die Sprache des Kindes und ihre Störungen*, rev., 512
McARDLE, Surgeon, presentation to, 1513
MACAULAY, W. CAMERON: Two cases of afebrile erysipelas, 495
MACBRIDE, DAVID, 334
McBRIDE, PETER, retirement of, 346
McCABE-DALLAS, ALF.: The Royal College of Surgeons and dentists, 1205
MACCALLUM, Dr.: *Receipt Book* of a country practitioner, 99
McCANN, F. J.: Caesarean section in puerperal eclampsia, 1547
McCOLLUM: Experiments on nutrition, 582
McCREADY, WYCLIF: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 444
McCULLAGH, CHARLES H. W.: The Bradford school clinic, 843
McCULLOUGH, JOHN W. S.: Urticaria, 1584
McDONAGH, T.: Microscopic sections from nodules in skin, 572
MACDONALD, DONALD, awarded medallion by Carnegie Hero Trust Fund, 898
MACDONALD, IAN: Case of acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia after gastro-enterostomy, 745
MACDONALD, STUART: Streptothrix infection, 447; delayed chloroform poisoning, 447
McDOUGALL, Dr.: Angioma of the pyriform sinus, 993
McDOUGALL, J.: Cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea, 874
McDOUGALL, JAMES EDLINGTON, appointed J.P. for City of Liverpool, 1347
McEOGH, JOHN, 334
MACEWAN, DAVID: Antiferment treatment of acute suppuration, 185
MACEWEN, J. A. C.: *Surgical Anatomy*, rev., 577; on double loop hernia (W hernia), 799
MACEWEN, Sir WILLIAM, appointed honorary surgeon to George V in Scotland, 1509
MACFIE, RONALD CAMPBELL: *Science, Matter, and Immortality*, rev., 386; *Air and Health*, rev., 816
McGill University. *See* University
MACGILLIVRAY, C. W.: Syphilis and marriage, 140
McINTOSH, Professor: The red coral, 764
McISAAC, ISABEL: *Bacteriology for Nurses*, rev., 641; *The Elements of Hygiene for Schools*, rev., 1551
MACKARELL, Dr.: Adenoma of breast, 446; chondro-sarcoma of femur, 446; undescended testicle, 446; x-ray dermatitis and epithelioma, 810; intestinal obstruction, 810; carcinoma of antrum, 811; carcinoma of testicle, 811
MACKAY, GEORGE: Spring catarrh, 1355
MACKAY, W. A.: Case of acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia after gastro-enterostomy, 745
M'KENDRICK, ARCHIBALD: Post-parturient paralysis, 20
McKENDRICK, Captain A. G.: *Observations on Rabies; with Special Reference to an Atrophic Form of the Disease occurring in Animals*, rev., 386
McKENDRICK, J. S.: Use of the polygraph in cardiac disease, 638
McKENDRICK, W. F.: *The Opsonic Index*, 225
MACKENNA, R. W.: *Spirochaeta pallida*, 993
McKENZIE, DAN: General infiltration of larynx, 204; a short way with syphilitics, 546
MACKENZIE, H. G. G.: Methods of the Psychotherapeutic Society, 783
MACKENZIE, JAMES: *Diseases of the Heart*, rev., 1113
McKENZIE, R. T.: *Exercises in Education and Medicine*, rev., 1179
MACKENZIE-WALLIS, Mr.: Electric bath treatment in mental disorder, 700, 1504
Mackerel and sunshine (Dr. Allen), 342
MACKIE, Dr.: Cerebellar abscess, 755
MACKIE, F. P.: Development of trypanosomes in tsetse flies, 1292
MACKINTOSH, J. S.: Treatment of neurasthenia and psychasthenia, 783
McKISACK, H. L.: Case of muscular dystrophy (Erb's juvenile form) occurring in an adult, 559
McLAUGHLIN, Dr.: Infant mortality in the Far East, 1000
MACLEAN, EWEN J.: Medical profession and Parliamentary representation, 173
MACLENNAN, ALEX.: Tuberculous meningitis, 755
MACLEOD, J. M. H.: Therapeutic value of carbon dioxide snow in treatment of vascular naevi, moles, etc., 254, 1411
MACLEOD, Colonel KENNETH: Appreciation of Thomas Laycock, 583
McMULLAN, GEORGE: Large simple ovarian—tumour removed from a girl, 1281
MACMUNN, JAMES: Instruments for the diagnosis of the seat of gleet, 146
McNABB, D.: Fracture of tibia and fibula by direct violence, 443
MACNAMARA, E. D.: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116
McNAMARA, J.: Dysmenorrhoea, 846; palaeogenesis, 1146
MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H.: An acoustic aid, 146
McNEIL, ANDREW S.: Dysmenorrhoea, 901
MACPHAIL, ANDREW: Medicine in Canada 1118
Macula, hole in (P. Foster Moore) 447
McVAIL, J. C.: Medical treatment of the poor, 488
McWALTER, J. C.: Internal use of cocaine, 610; pregnancy with perfect hymen, 1110; diploma in ophthalmology at Oxford, 1452
MACWATTERS, J. COURTENAY: Ulceration of face and fauces treated by bacterial vaccines, 190; some points relating to therapeutic immunization, 1161
McWEENEY, E. J.: The debt which humanity and science owe to animal experiment, 405; source of blood stains, 508
Mad folk, humours of, 463
MADDEN, Surgeon-General CHARLES DODGSON, obituary notice of, 357
Madeira, typhoid fever in, 775
Madness of Don Quixote, 944
Madras Medical College, 774
MAGGS, W. A.: Secondary parotitis, 1051
MAGIAN, A. C.: *A Handbook of Venereal Diseases*, rev., 1237
MAGILL, Colonel J., appointed Organizing Secretary British Red Cross Society, 952
Magnesium sulphate, intraspinal injection of a solution of, in treatment of tetanus (Llewellyn Phillips), 263
Magnetic field, physiological effect of an alternating (Silvanus P. Thompson), 991
MAGUIRE, W. J.: Treatment of neuritis, 444
MAHDLOW, W. H.: Difficulties of modern practice, 726
Makogai, leper station established in, 639
Malaria Conference, Imperial, held at Simla (1909), 597; Blue Book issued, 597
Malaria in Bombay, 1199
Malaria, proposed travelling professorship on, 204
Malaria, etiology, epidemiology, and prophylaxis of (Dr. Varis), 210
Malaria, review of books on, 1236
Malarial fevers. *See* Fevers
MALASSEZ, L., death of, 296
Malay "anti-opium plant" (leading article), 337
MALCOLM, JOHN: *Notes on Practical Physiology*, 1359
Maldon rural district, report of M.O.H., 1581
Male breast, cancer of. *See* Cancer
MALE, HERBERT C.: Pneumothorax in the apparently healthy, 1110
Malignant disease of upper end of common bile duct (H. Littlewood), 1232
Malignant disease of colon (E. H. Taylor), 141
Malignant growth, homogeneity of resistance to transplantation of (E. F. Bashford and B. R. G. Russell), 382
Malignant growths, effect of on the size of organs (F. Medigreceanu), 381. *See also* Cancer
Malnutrition (Dr. Paton), 751
Malt extracts, combinations of, 29, 86
Malta, entomological expedition to, 1573

Malted foods, composition of, 86
Malthusianism and its physical risk, 483
Maltico, composition of, 30
Maltine and cod-liver oil, composition of, 30
Mammary cancer. *See* Cancer of breast
Man, antiquity of (leading article), 1009
MANBY, Sir ALAN REEVE, appointed Physician Extraordinary to George V, 1509; Surgeon-Apothecary at Sandringham, 1509
Manchester and district, special correspondence from, 45, 115, 166, 230, 289, 343, 407, 470, 531, 661, 721, 780, 842, 898, 960, 1019, 1080, 1197, 1261, 1320, 1375, 1438, 1512, 1571; clean shaving, 45, 1438; Joint Matriculation Board, 46; Manchester Industrial Exhibition, 115; Manchester guardians and consumption, 166; opticians and State recognition, 167; Hope Hospital, 230, 343, 531, 842; St. Mary's Hospitals and women doctors, 231; medical examination of engine drivers, 231; compulsory notification of phthisis at Burnley, 289; small-pox at Heywood, 289; appointment of women to resident posts at the infirmary, 343, 470, 1438; endowment of a cancer bed at the infirmary, 343; Manchester Provident and Charity Organization Society, 407; Pendleton Provident Dispensary, 407; Manchester Hospital Work Society, 407; Ladies' Public Health Society, 407; meeting of the medical profession on the reform of the Poor Law, 531; Manchester and Salford Hospital Sunday Fund, 661; medical representation on public bodies, 721; North Manchester Medical Union, 721; ringworm in school children, 721; the Dental Hospital and the Dental School, 780; Hospital for Skin Diseases, 780; the Ancoats Hospital, special appeal, 842; sanatorium accommodation for consumption, 898; scarlet fever and isolation, 898; ethical relations between consultants and general practitioners in Manchester, 960; medical inspection of school children, 1019, 1080; ophthalmia neonatorum, 1019; nursing in Poor Law infirmaries, 1019; Manchester Medico-Ethical Association, 1020; opticians and the medical profession, 1080, 1197, 1320; medical inspection of children at Salford, 1080; opticians and federation, 1197, 1320; Ladywell Sanatorium, Salford, 1197; Crippled Children's Help Society, 1198; midwives' protest against the Midwives Act Amendment Bill, 1261; the Medical Guild, 1375; Mr. F. A. Southam and the Royal Infirmary, 1438; doctors and hairdressers, 1438; consumptives under the Poor Law, 1512; the late Mr. Tom Jones, 1571; hospital abuse in Manchester, 1571
Manchester Industrial Exhibition. *See* Exhibition
Manchester Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Maniac, The: A Realistic Study of Madness from the Maniac's Point of View, rev., 325
MANN, E. W.: *Seventeenth and Eighteenth Laboratory Reports, 1908–1909*, rev., 268
MANNING, HENRY JOHN, obituary notice of, 605
MANSON, Sir PATRICK: Excessive liability of European women in Africa to trypanosomiasis, 72; elected a corresponding member of the Paris Académie des Sciences, 305
Manurial value of dry earth from closets, 360, 424, 1032
Manuscripts, ancient, photographic reproductions of, 456
MAPLETON, G. H.: Artificial eye in child, 423
MARCHOUX, E.: *Paludisme*, rev., 1236
MARIANI, J. M., death of, 911
MARINESCO, G.: *Maladies des muscles*, rev., 1178
Marriage, petition presented to Federal Council of Berne, asking that a medical examination before, should be made law, 452
Marriage and syphilis (C. W. Macgillivray), 140
MARRIOTT, Sir CHARLES HAYES, obituary notice of, 548
MARRYAT, THOMAS, 334
MARSH, J. HEDLEY: Part-time medical officers of health, 118
MARSH, PERCY: Lumbar puncture, 811; thymus gland, 811
MARSHALL, C. F.: Dangers of arylarsonates, 724
MARTIN, A. M.: Acute inflammation of a Meckel's diverticulum with a large enterolith *in situ*, 447
MARTIN, C. J.: Appreciation of Robert Koch, 1386
MARTIN, EDWARD: *Surgical Diagnosis*, rev., 1235
MARTIN, WILLIAM: Fracture of the great tuberosity of the humerus, 81
MARTYN, A. L.: Part-time medical officers of health, 602; cold hands, 912; public medical service, 1440
Mary Kingsley medal awarded to G. H. F. Nuttall, 483
Mary Tudor, death-bed of, 1303
MASON, J. M., called to the bar at Gray's Inn, 1527
MASQUERAY, Dr.: Medical folk-lore in Normandy, 765
Massachusetts, the State Nurses' Association petitions for State registration, 749
Massage and nursing homes, bogus, 1434
Massage, review of books on, 1238
MASSOL, LÉON, obituary notice of, 57
Massolettes, 452
Mastitis, recurrent, 360, 610
Mastoiditis (W. S. Kerr), 1111
MATHISON, ARTHUR J.: Treatment of red nose, 1272
MATTHEWS, CRAUFURD: Use of adrenalin in asthma, 441
MATHIESON, J. MOIR: Series of pathological specimens, 573
MATHISON, G. C. MCKAY, awarded Beit memorial fellowship, 594
Matriculation, London, English at, 516, 603, 667; correspondence on, 603, 667. *See also* University of London
MATTHES, M.: *Die Behandlungsmethoden des chronischen Magengeschwürs*, rev., 1177
Mauritius, plague in, 270, 959
MAW, GEORGE: Family longevity, 1452
MAXWELL, J. PRESTON: Action of cutaneous anaesthetics, 1521
MAY, OTTO: Mechanism of cardiac pain, 13; awarded Beit memorial fellowship, 594
MAY, WILLIAM PAGE, obituary notice of, 297
MAYALL, G.: *Cows, Cowhouses, and Milk*, rev., 934
MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: Reflex pain in diseases of the abdominal viscera, 616; sarcoma of the stomach, 638
MAYO, WALTER C.: New mucus evacuator, 24
MAYOU, Mr.: Buphthalmos, 322
Measles, in the Rhymney Valley, 47; in Wales, 47; in Belfast, 1374
Measles spread by post office officials, 1327
Meat inspection in Glasgow, 1209
Meat, raw minced, dangers of, 539
Mechano-therapeutics, 400, 656
Meckel's diverticulum, acute inflammation of, with a large enterolith *in situ* (A. M. Martin), 447
Meckel's diverticulum, specimen of (Douglas Crawford), 993
Mediaeval charity (Rotha Mary Clay), 216
Medical Annual, rev., 879
Medical attendance. *See* Attendance
Medical Benevolent Society. *See* Society
Medical bookkeeping, 1032
Medical bulletins. *See* Bulletins
"Medical butchers," 280
Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Medical charities, reform of, 1200
Medical Commission of Prisons. *See* Prisons
Medical Congress. *See* Congress
Medical congresses. *See* Congresses
Medical crisis in France, 663
Medical Defence Union, annual meeting, 1299
Medical degrees conferred in 1909 in France, 290
Medical education in the United States, 835; in Dublin, Professor Geddes on, 841
Medical education of the public in France, 844
Medical evidence and workmen's compensation. *See* Act, Workmen's Compensation
Medical examination of engine drivers, 231
Medical folk lore. *See* Folk lore
Medical Golfing Society. *See* Society
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic. *See* Polyclinic
Medical Guild, Manchester, 1375
Medical inspection by public vaccinators. *See* Vaccinators
Medical inspection of school children. *See* School
Medical libraries, list of, 59
Medical libraries of Berlin, proposed amalgamation of, 274
Medical Library Association. *See* Association
Medical magistrates, 59, 790, 1347; Greene, Adrian, 59; McDougall, James Edlington, 1347; Redmond, J. O'Connell, 790
Medical man and his income tax return. *See* Income Tax
Medical matters at the Labour Conference, 471
Medical men and the House of Commons, 161
Medical men and the Finance Act. *See* Act, Finance
Medical men, insurance for. *See* Insurance
"Medical men and legacies from patients," 283
Medical men called in to assist midwives, payment of, 1327, 1446, 1507. *See also* Act, Midwives, *and* Bill, Midwives
Medical men, professional charges to, 1327
"Medical misgovernment," 1432
"Medical missionaries," 300
Medical Officers of Health Association. *See* Association
Medical officer of health, tenure of office of, 59, 178
Medical officers, administrative, 718
Medical officers of health, appointment of, 608
Medical officers of health, election of, 1210
Medical officers of health and infectious diseases in schools, 1327
Medical officers of health, notification by, 1148
Medical officers of health, part-time, 52, 117, 175, 233, 292, 352, 419, 475, 542, 602, 667, 727
Medical officers of health and private practitioners, 1327
Medical officers of health reports. *See* Public health *and under District reported*
Medical officers of health, security of tenure of, 178
Medical Officers of Health Society. *See* Society
Medical officers and militia training at Belfast, 1135
Medical Officers of Schools Association. *See* Association
Medical Parliamentary Roll (S. D. Clippingdale), 100, 233, 294, 420, 784, 852, 1331, 1584; correspondence on, 233, 294, 353, 420, 784, 852, 1032
Medical Phonographers' Society. *See* Society
Medical poets, 226, 274
Medical pointers, 108
Medical practitioners abroad, 1258
Medical practitioners, number of in Russia, 72; raising of the fees of in Paris, 172; relations of to district nurses, 1327; foreign, in France, 1376; and the patenting of instruments, 1581; membership of friendly societies by, 1581
Medical profession, the function of (leading article), 336
Medical profession, independent, in India. *See* India
Medical profession and the laity, relations of, 53
Medical profession and parliamentary representation, 118, 173, 235
Medical profession and the Poor Law (Jno. Milson Rhodes), 77
Medical profession in South Africa, 713, 1132, 1256
Medical profession and the State, 53. *See also* Poor Law
Medical referee, duties of, 907
Medical referees as witnesses, 1150
Medical Register, rev., 759; accuracy of, 1431
Medical registration in Canada, 527
Medical relief (C. S. Loch), 991
Medical relief in France, 899, 1082
Medical representation on public bodies, 721
Medical Schools (technical grants), 1134. *See also* Hospital *and* University of London
Medical senators in Italy, 375
Medical service, nationalization of (Benjamin Moore), 1345; correspondence on, 1440, 1521
Medical service, national, for Ireland, 1196, 1374
Medical service, a public. *See* Public
Medical service of the Territorial Force. *See* Army, British, Territorial Force
Medical services, inspector of, 718
Medical services, State civil (Joseph Griffiths), 1340
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society. *See* Society
Medical societies. *See* Society
Medical students, in German universities, 358 decrease of in America, 1189
Medical and surgical appliances, 24, 86, 146, 209, 269, 387, 452, 578, 642, 760, 817, 880, 998, 1057, 1179 1242, 1418, 1554; new mucus evacuator, 24; apparatus for continuous irrigation with hydrogen peroxide, 24; spinal injection syringe, 86; cup pessary, 86; instruments for diagnosis of the seat of gleet, 146; an acoustic aid, 146; simple form of needle holder, 209; apparatus for cold cautery and thermo-penetration, 269; improved midwifery forceps, 387; insulated wires for medical electricity, 387; Dr. Burney Yeo's respirator, 387; electric light and heat baths, 388; "nebulique spray," 452; a valved angle-piece for inhalers, 578; ammonium chloride inhaler, 578, 642; new leg rest, 642; lamp for testing colour vision, 760; mouth gag with electric light, 760; projection lanterns, 817; ophthalmo-fundoscope, 817; forceps for holding Michel's sutures, 880; controller for electric current, 880; hot-water bottle, 998; bed lift, 998; curette for the Eustachian tube, 1057; epilation forceps, 1179; a new ethyl chloride inhaler, 1242; small thermo-generator, 1418; catheter for prostatic cases, 1418; nasal administration of nitrous oxide gas, 1554
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 107, 950
Medical titles, false assumption of, 422; conviction for assumption of, 604
Medical treatment of the poor (J. C. McVail), 488; (Dr. Cooper, *see* SUPPLEMENT, p. 105); leading article on, 521, 712
Medical Union, North Manchester, 721; annual dinner, 721
Medicinal and dietetic preparations, 86, 146, 209, 269, 327, 388, 452, 760, 1242, 1298, 1553; Tidman's sea salt, 86; "Tippee" petroleum emulsion, 146; porcelain walls, 146; geril bread, 146; thyresol, 209; jecovol, 209; antileprol, 269; "Escölent" compounds, 327; bromural, 388; styptol, 388; plasmon and its compounds as a source of phosphorus, 452; Whiteway's Devonshire cyder, 760; albulactin, 1242; standardized tabloids of thyroid gland, 1242; phosphova, 1242; thiocol "Roche," 1242; piutinol, 1298; sour milk preparations, 1553
Medicine in Canada (Andrew Macphail), 1118
Medicine in France, amendment of regulations for practice of, 1271
Medicine in Ibsen's plays, 402
Medicine in India. *See* India

Medicine and miracles (leading article), 1500. *See also* Faith Healing
Medicine and music, 590
Medicine in Norway, 295
Medicine, obstetric, evolution of (Dr. Fairbairn), 217
Medicine, review of books on, 143, 1234
Medicine, teleology in (leading article), 277
Medicines, new, 1189. *See also* Secret remedies
Medicines, supply of in Ireland, 1134
Medico-Chirurgical Society. *See* Society
Medico-Ethical Association. *See* Association

Medico-Ethical. 55, 358, 731, 789, 851, 908, 969, 1270, 1327, 1390, 1451, 1581
African troubles, 1270
Assistants, unqualified, 1270
Breaking one's word, 908
Colliery stoppages, 908
Consultant, obligations of, 789
Contract not to practise, 731
Courtesy call, 851, 1327
Doctors' relatives and professional relations, 1327, 1581
Fees, alleged misappropriation of, 1327
Horses, opinion of a medical practitioner on diseases in, 851
Introduction, conditions of, 789
Medical men, professional charges to, 1327
Medical officers of health and private practitioners, 1327
Medical practitioners and district nurses, relations of, 1327
Medical practitioners and membership of friendly societies, 1581
Medical practitioners and the patenting of instruments, 1581
Official charge, 1390
Publication and advertisements of books for lay perusal, 358
Purchase, restrictive effect of negotiations for, 731, 969
Substitute, obligations of, 55
Supersession, 55, 1451

Medico-Legal. 55, 119, 177, 236, 295, 358, 421, 482, 551, 604, 668, 787, 851, 907, 969, 1026, 1088, 1150, 1207, 1270, 1326, 1389, 1450, 1525, 1581
Action against the Incorporated Dental Hospital, Dublin, 482; in respect of a lunacy certificate (Fowler *v.* Grant), 668; for recovery of fees (Hingston, Carter, and Pearse *v.* Hans Scharien), 1207; for libel (Hooper *v.* W. Piles), 1207; for negligence (Crickmay *v.* Biden), 1450; under the Lunacy Act, 1581
Assault, is it an accident? 1525
Assistants' fees, 668
Attendance at necropsies ordered by coroners, 1450
Charges, recovery of, 551
Chemist, unregistered, 1270
Claim against a corporation, 55
Colour vision, testing of, 236; case of Mr. Trattles, 236
Contracts not to practise within an area, 482
Death vacancy, value of, 969
Deaths from misadventure, 1450
Dental injuries, damages for, 421
Dentists, unqualified, 1026
Dentist, unregistered, 177
Executors, claims on, 1326
Fee of monthly nurse, 422
Fees for inquest and necropsy, 1390
Fees in the case of lunatics, 119
Fees of plaintiff's doctor for attending examination by defendant's doctor, 295
Fees, undertaking to pay, 1326
Friendly society, receipts from, 1270
Frostbite, 1525
Hospitals, responsibility of, 421, 482
Hydrophobia, death from, 851
Inquest on a patient treated at the Sandow Institute (Henry Harridge Phillips), 1389
Introduction by vendor, 358
Irving *v.* Bodie, result of appeal, 604
Locumtenent, obligations of, 668
Medical men called in to assist midwives, payment of, 1327
Medical titles, false assumption of, 422; conviction for assumption of, 604
Midwives, payment of medical men called in to assist. *See* Medical
Operations, compulsory, 1525
Partner's motor car, 177
Partnership accounts, 295
Partnership agreement, 119
Partnership, question of, 1270
Partnership receipts, 119
Poisons, sale of, 1581
Prescribing for patients without seeing them, 177
Professional responsibility, 237
School attendance and medical certificates, 1207
Share, sale of, 969, 1088, 1207
Solicitor's fees and stamp duties, 668
Workmen's Compensation, 295, 482, 551, 787, 907, 969, 1150, 1207, 1270, 1525; alleged death from hernia, 295; is a one-eyed collier totally incapacitated? 482; pneumonia, 551; definition of an accident, 787; finality of medical referee's reports, 788; neglect of treatment, 788; accident or pleurisy, 788; accident and lunacy, 788; alleged poisoning by carbon monoxide, 789; a claim in respect of nystagmus, 789; refusal to do

Medico-Legal (*continued*)
light work, 907; duties of a medical referee, 907; neurasthenia and hydrocele, 908; duty to use surgical appliances, 908; definition of an accident, 908; refusal of operation, 969; epistaxis and arteriosclerosis, 969; medical referees as witnesses, 1150; objection to medical referees, 1207; accident or pneumonia, 1207; workmen wearing waistbelts, 1207; death in hospital, 1207; light work, 1207; medical certificates as to the nature of the injury under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1270; Is an assault an accident? 1525; frostbite, 1525; compulsory operations, 1525; phthisis or accident? 1526

Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
MEDIGRECEANU, F.: Effect of malignant growths on the size of organs, 381
Mediterranean fever. *See* Fever
MELLANBY, E., awarded Beit memorial fellowship, 594

Memoranda: Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical. 17, 81, 139, 199, 260, 320, 380, 442, 503, 567, 632, 690, 750, 807, 871, 929, 990, 1050, 1110, 1168, 1230, 1289, 1352, 1411, 1545
Abstinence, case of prolonged (B. Hall), 1352
Anasarca in an infant (John D'Ewart), 504
Artificial respiration in newborn infants (B. F. Pendred), 1289
Asphyxia, traumatic (John H. R. Garson), 990
Avulsion of eyeball during instrumental delivery (James Donaldson) 200; (G. Symers Mill) 568
Beri-beri, long incubation in (Paul J. Verrall), 443
Bezold's disease (Faulder White), 1110
Blenorrhoea of lacrymal sac (J. Reid), 200
Blood-tight uterus (Geo. H. Peake), 199
Bone impacted in oesophagus (John A. Power), 930
Carbon dioxide snow (J. M. H. MacLeod), 1411
Carcinoma in the male breast (F. M. Bingham), 442; (Jas. Davidson), 1231
Carcinoma of rectum appearing simultaneously in husband and wife (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 1411
Cardiac lesions resulting from acute rheumatism (W. Henry Harris), 990
Chancres, two unusually situated (L. Kilroy and G. P. Adshead), 808
Diabetic coma at the age of 10 (Louis E. Stevenson), 632
Diabetics, new vegetable for (Robert Saundby), 568
Efflorescence of urea in uraemia (J. A. W. Pereira), 17
Empyema treated by antiseptic plugging (Peter Tytler), 320
Eucalyptus, poisoning by oil of (W. Ronald Kirkness), 261; (J. Allan), 569
Foreign body in oesophagus removed by the direct method (George N. Biggs), 380
Foreign body in the tongue (William Murray), 17
Fracture of tibia and fibula by direct violence (D. McNabb), 443
Fracture of the great tuberosity of the humerus (W. G. Williams), 81; (William Martin), 81
Gall stone, spontaneous passage of (Amb. Atkinson), 990
Gas and ether as an anaesthetic (W. E. Alderson), 199
Goundou (J. O. Shircore), 503
Haemophilia in a female (E. W. Squire), 1168
Haemorrhage, severe traumatic ante-partum (E. N. Lea-Wilson), 871
High tension and cavitation (Stuart Tidey), 1231
Iodine catgut (Frederick Edge), 320
Irido-dialysis (T. H. Molesworth), 200
Itch mite infection, persistence of in clothes (John N. Laird), 261
Kala-azar in the Yangtse Valley (Alexander C. Lambert), 750
Lime water in the treatment of verruca plana (Dudley Kennard), 81
Lyssophobia or hydrophobia? (Joshua Duke), 567
Miner's nystagmus (T. Ritchie Rodger), 929
Nourishment in acute diseases (F. G. Haworth), 871
Novocain and strychnine, death from spinal injection of (M. Gabbett), 690
Ossification in the brachialis anticus following injury to elbow (William A. Ardagh), 1289
Otitis, suppurative, treatment of (Faulder White), 504
Paracentesis of the pleura (Frederick J. Hicks), 807
Pneumonia, lobar, a patient's account of the crisis of (Oscar B. Trumper), 808
Pneumothorax in the apparently healthy (Herbert C. Male), 1110
Ponos, is it kala-azar? (W. H. Graham Apsland), 139
Position of the patient after operations on the abdomen (S. K. Vines), 17

Memoranda (*continued*)
Pregnancy with perfect hymen (J. C. McWalter), 1110
Puerperal eclampsia, recovery (J. Vincent Shaw), 1411
Purpura, fetal (Norman Glegg), 632
Pylephlebitis, suppurative, following oesophageal stricture (E. C. Edwards), 199
Rhinorrhoea (Carey Coombs), 1411
Ringworm, treatment of (E. Lynn Jenkins), 260
Rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris tendons (J. Wallace Milne), 199; (Richard Kelly), 807
Samar twins. *See* Twins
School children, inspection of (G. C. Barnes), 930
Skull, depression of in newborn infant, treatment of (W. R. Cossham), 1050
Sodium salicylate, local injection of in acute rheumatism (Birendra Nath Ghosh), 690
Spasmodic contraction of the cervix in eclampsia treated with cocaine (Louis L. Carlos), 200
Spleen, cystic, *post-mortem* report on (L. H. Gill), 1545
Strychnine in neuritis, local injections of (George H. R. Dabbs), 260
Syphilis, practical points in the treatment and clinical history of (D. N. Cooper), 1352
Syphilis, serum diagnosis of, Fleming's method (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 632
Tick fever in Nyasaland (James A. Chisholm), 442
Tuberculous meningitis, treatment of (G. H. Younge), 1168
Twins, the Samar (R. M. Riggall), 1050
Twins, united female (D. G. Carmichael), 1352
Uterus, complete inversion of, reduction and recovery (C. L. Fraser), 260
Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, modification of (W. Silverwood Richardson), 17

Mendelian laws (Berry Hart), 284
Mendelism (W. H. Young), 721
Mendelism and sex (leading article), 586
Ménière's disease with facial paralysis (A. Bruce and J. S. Fraser), 1174
Meningitis in children (Guthrie Rankin), 1045
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
Meningitis, otitic (Dr. Milligan), 813
Meningitis, purulent, secondary to a latent appendix abscess (Sydney Hartill), 990
Meningitis, septic (Logan Turner), 20
Meningitis, tuberculous, reatment of (G. H. Younge), 1168
Menopause, physiology, pathology, and psychology of (Sir Halliday Croom), 231
Menses, retained, relieved by operation (John T. Hartill), 71
Menstruation and ovarian grafting (Th. Tuffier and E. Seymour Chapman), 1543
Mental deficients, home for, 1052
Mental disease, association tests in, 1152
Mental disorder, electric-bath treatment in (Mr. Mackenzie-Wallis), 700; (Dr. Goodall and Mr. Mackenzie-Wallis), 1504
Mental disorder, incipient, proposed receiving house for, 1139
Mental fatigue (Professor Milroy), 1053
Mental healing, a philosophy of, (leading article), 1501. *See also* Faith healing
Mentally defective children. *See* Children, defective
MERCIER, CHAS: Prison doctors and the Home Office, 291; insanity and conduct, 1413
Mercurial injections (Staff Surgeon H. C. Adams), 813
Mercury, effect of on the serum reaction of syphilis, 1259
Mercury sphygmometer. *See* Sphygmometer
Mesocoelic recess (Arthur Dendy and G. E. Nicholls, 1511
METCALFE, JAMES: Some of the uses of *x* rays in diagnosis and treatment, 432
METCHNIKOFF, ELIE: Intestinal bacteria and digestion, 458
Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
METTAM, Professor: Tuberculous spleen from pig, 635
Mexican hair renewer, composition of, 152
Mexico, fly-traps in (Léon Diguet), 647
MEYER, KIRSTINE: Who was the discoverer of the thermometer? 284
MEYER, PAUL: Work done by Berlin school doctors, 348
MEYER, WILLY: *Bier's Hyperaemic Treatment: A Manual of its Practical Application*, rev., 878
MEYERHOF, Dr.: Arabian ophthalmology in antiquity, 393
MIBELLI, VITTORIO, death of, 1525
Mice and measles, 1566
MICHELS, E.: Disappearance of chronic ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis, 932
Michel's sutures, forceps for holding, 880
Microbacillus of acne. *See* Acne
Microbes, intestinal, and diet, 1131. *See also* Diet
Middle-ear suppuration, its sequelae and treatment (Gay French), 573
Midwifery, review of books on, 1417
Midwives Act. *See* Act

Midwives' registration in London, 1020
Migraine, recurrent motor paralysis in (J. Michell Clarke), 1534
Milan, Clinical Institute for Study of Diseases of Occupation in, 1062
MILES, ALEXANDER, appointed full surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 177; passive hyperaemia in gonorrhoea, 1173
MILES, EUSTACE: Food and feeding, 604
MILES, Mr.: Acute osteomyelitis, 1355; massage of the heart, 1355
MILES, W. ERNEST: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 473; cancer of rectum, 1203
Milk, proposed legislation on, 59, 593, 956, 1015; questions in Parliament, 593, 956, 1015. *See also* Bill
Milk and Daires Bill. *See* Bill
Milk dépôt at Lambeth, infants', 780
Milk, dried, as a food for infants (C. Killick Millard), 253
Milk inspection in London, 1572
Milk, review of books on, 934
Milk, soured, the preparation of, 52, 118, 235, 886, 1091, 1553
Milk, sweet and sour (C. H. Cattle), 19
Milk supply, of Glasgow, 230; of Belfast, 469; of Birmingham and tuberculosis, 535; of Edinburgh, 1017
Milk supply, a pure (Bachi), 1006
Milk, tuberculous, 408; report of Public Health Committee, London County Council, 408
Milk and tuberculosis, 1569
MILL, G. SYMERS: Avulsion of the eyeball during instrumental delivery, 568
MILLARD, C. KILLICK: Dried milk as a food for infants, 253; psychical research, 726
MILL, H. R., presents to a board of trustees his unique rainfall records and his house, 62, Camden Square, 1451
MILLER, Dr.: Juvenile general paralysis, 1052; lymphadenoma, 1052
MILLER, JAMES: Tuberculosis of the urinary system, 572; tuberculous glands in neck, 572; gonococcus infection, 572
MILLER, Surgeon-Major ORMSBY BOWEN, obituary notice of, 1524
MILLER, REGINALD: Protracted pyrexia in pneumonia in children, 569
MILLICAN, KENNETH W., appointed editor of St. Louis Tuberculosis Commission *Bulletin*, 274
MILLIGAN, Dr.: Otitic meningitis, 813; surgery of the faucial tonsils, 993
MILLIGAN, ERNEST H. M.: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 1264
MILLIGAN, WM.: Part-time medical officers of health, 667
MILLS, PERCIVAL: Study of von Pirquet's tuberculin reaction in the surgical diseases of children, 1159
MILLS, WESLEY: Some considerations bearing on the surgeon, the patient, the student, and the nurse, 682; leading article on, 711
MILNE, J. WALLACE: Rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris tendons, 199
MILROY, J. A.: Oxygen capacity of the blood, 1053
MILROY, Professor: Mental fatigue, 1053
MILTON, J. PENN: Psychology of the consumptive, 1519
MILWARD, FREDERIC VICTOR: Death under spinal anaesthesia by Jonnesco's method in a case of acute intestinal obstruction, 743; obituary notice of, 910
MINCHIN, E. A., reviews F. D. Doflein's book on the Protozoa, 142; transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by the rat flea, 381, 882
Mind and body, review of books on, 1498. *See also* Faith healing
Mine sanitation, 530
Mines, Royal Commission on, 1331
Miners, coal, and phthisis, 1140
Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Mines, rescue work in, 1137
Miol, composition of, 29
Miracles, modern, 1092. *See also* Faith healing
Mirfield Urban District, report of M.O.H., 1527
Misers, what the world owes to, 830
MITCHELL, A. B.: Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 848
MITCHELL, Dr.: Tuberculous arthritis, 1233
Modern faith healing. *See* Faith healing
MODY, H. N., knighthood conferred upon, 963
MOELLER, Professor: Oral hygiene and tuberculosis, 951
Moles, carbon dioxide snow in (J. M. H. MacLeod), 254
MOLESWORTH, E. H.: Cultural characteristics of the microbacillus of acne, 1227
MOLESWORTH, T. H.: Irido-dialysis, 200
Molluscs, marine, locomotion of (N. Colgan), 830
Molluscum contagiosum (Dr. Kelly), 993
Monaca, Prince of, builds a house to hold his oceanographical collection, 881
MOND, LUDWIG, bequests of, 70
Monmouthshire water scheme, 1319
MONSARRAT, KEITH: A malignant growth of kidney, 686
MONTEITH, JAMES: Neuralgia in edentulous gums, 239
MONTGOMERY, A. W.: The doctor's telephone, 972
Montreal, "Royal Edward Institution" for Tuberculosis, memento of, 1193
MOON, R. O.: *The Relation of Medicine to Philosophy*, rev., 82
MOORE, BENJAMIN: Nationalization of medical service, 1345
MOORE, P. FOSTER: Hole in the macula, 447
MOORE, REGINALD M.: Case of peritoneal pseudo-myxoma originating from the vermiform appendix, 1109
MOORE, T. W.: Habits of seamen, 1580
MOORHEAD, Dr.: Valvular stenosis of heart, 635
MOORHEAD, T. GILLMAN: Pigmentation of the buccal mucosa in pernicious anaemia, 865
MORE, Sir THOMAS: Customs of the Utopians in regard to matrimony, 1534
MORESTIN, M.: An extensive operation for vulvar cancer, 1192
Morgue in Paris to disappear, 185
MORISON, ALEXANDER: Cardiolysis, 1023; influence of posture in physical examination, 1517
MORISON, B. G.: Prescriber and dispenser, 54
Morison lectures. *See* Lectures
MORISON, RUTHERFORD, appointed professor of surgery in the University of Durham, 231; two cases of pedunculated fibroid, 447
MORLEY, JOHN: Case of cancer of pylorus associated with general splanchnoptosis, partial gastrectomy, 18
Morphine habit, 300
Morphine, trade of, to the East, 240. *See also* Opium
Morphomaniac, home for, 972
MORRIS, Sir HENRY, calls attention to a story of Sir Henry Halford, 583; issues circular *re* science at the Japan-British Exhibition, 829; suggestion in the treatment of disease, 1457
MORRIS, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1208
MORRISON, JOHN, spontaneous version after rupture of membranes, 1452
MORRISON, J. T. J.: Foxwell memorial, 1087
Mortality, infantile, 440, 536, 592, 658, 774, 776, 789, 843, 896, 898, 1000, 1017, 1082, 1246; in America, 440; discussed at meeting of Women's National Health Association, 536; and notification of births, 592; under the Poor Law, 658; questions on in Parliament, 658, 774, 896; diminution of in Edinburgh, 776; industrial employment of women and, 789; an experiment in the reduction of in Birmingham, 843; in Ireland, 898, 1017; in the Far East, 1000; of Edinburgh and the milk supply, 1017; and the Cork guardians, 1017; in New South Wales, 1082; causes of, an illustration from Bavaria, 1246
MORTON, CHARLES A.: Four cases in which stones were removed from the ureter, 793; cancer of the rectum, 1378
MORTON, EDWARD REGINALD: Solid carbon dioxide as a local application, 257; *Essentials of Medical Electricity and Radiography*, rev., 1236
MORTON, JOHN: Analysis of a series of cases of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, 249
Mortuaries, preservation of bodies in, 1148
Mosquitos and disease, inquiry into in Germany, 664
Motor ambulance. *See* Ambulance
Motor car and petrol duty, 1091, 1120. *See also* Act, Finance
Motor car and servant licences, 852
Motor cars for medical men, 285, 330, 400, 411, 594, 649, 700, 762, 887, 1298, 1360, 1509, 1554; relative cost of horse and motor traction, 285, 330; the dust question, 285; Thames cars, 285; motor cycle, 285, 330; sparking plugs, 285; car licences, 330; insurance of, a comprehensive policy, 400, 411; insurance during repairs or overhauling, 594; country doctors and motor cars, 594, 649, 762; repayment of petrol tax, 594, 700, 1212 (*see also* Petrol); motor car for town doctors, 700; the advantages of one-cylinder cars, 700, 762, 887; steam cars, 762; book of instruction from Messrs. De Dion, 1298; handy landaulette wanted, 1360; starting, 1509; an American car, 1509
Motor cars and tetanus, 1312
Motor dust and diarrhoea, 1452
Motor paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Motor propulsion for fire work, favourable reports on, 971
MOTT, F. W.: Cortical lamination and localization, 21
Moulds, a museum of, 1314
MOUREAU: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie — cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, rev., 1551
Mouth gag. *See* Gag
MOYNIHAN, B. G. A.: Appendix dyspepsia and duodenal ulcer, 231, 415; carcinoma of gall bladder, 994; nephrectomy for a tumour, 1354
MRACEK, FRANZ: *Atlas der Syphilis und der venerischen Krankheiten, mit einem Gründriss der Pathologie und Therapie derselben*, rev., 1237
Mucocele of the nasal sinuses, and its complication by optic neuritis (Robert Fullerton), 917
Mucous membrane, prolapse of (Jobson Horne), 1547
Mucus evacuator, a new, 24
MUIR, Dr.: Cerebral tumours, 755; cerebral softening, 755
MUIR, G. S.: The trade in morphine to the East, 240
MULVANY, J., elected Alderman of Portsmouth, 551
MUMMERY, J. P. LOCKHART: Whitehead's operation for piles, 234, 474; congenital absence of femur, 572; cancer of rectum, 1144
Mummies, Egyptian, presence of *Bilharzia haematobia* in (Marc Armand Ruffer), 16
Mummy, the oldest Egyptian, 1369. *See also* Egypt
MUNRO, T. K.: Cases of syringomyelia, 755; angioneurotic oedema, 755; tabid arthropathy, 755; progressive muscular atrophy complicated with herpes zoster, 755; cerebral diplegia, 755; dissociated anaesthesia, 755
MÜNSTERBERG, HUGO: *Psychotherapy*, rev., 265
MURDOCH, BURN: The place of athletics in an educational system, 633
MURISON, A. W. P., receives permission to accept Fourth Class of the Order of the Red Eagle, 790
MURPHY, J. KEOGH (editor): *A System of Syphilis*, rev., 325
MURRAY, LEITH: Red degeneration of fibroids, 994
MURRAY, R. W.: Sac of femoral hernia, 811; virulence of appendicitis, 874
MURRAY, WILLIAM: Foreign body in the tongue, 17
Muscular dystrophy. *See* Dystrophy
Museum of Natural History, the British, 1243
Museum of Science, South Kensington, Departmental Committee appointed to report on, 911
MUSKENS, L. J. J.: *Studien über segmentale Schmerzgefühlsstorungen an Tabetischen und Epileptischen*, 769
MUSKETT, Dr., estate of, 551
MUTHU, C.: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Sanatorium Treatment*, rev., 385
Mycosis fungoides (P. Abraham), 264
Myelogenous leukaemia. *See* Leukaemia
Myelomata, multiple (O. T. Williams), 1111
MYERS, BERNARD: Hypnotism, 1584
MYLES, Sir THOMAS, appointed honorary surgeon to the King in Ireland, 529, 1509
Myopathies, review of book on, 1178
Myosarcoma (Cecil H. Leaf), 993
Myositis fibrosa (Walter Kerr), 1356
Myositis, nodular (Maxwell Telling), 19
Myxo-fibro-lipoma, retroperitoneal (McAdam Eccles), 572
Mysterious diseases, 672

N.

NAEGELI, O.: *Die Anaemie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 449
Naevi, vascular, carbon dioxide snow in (J. M. H. MacLeod), 254
NAGEL, W.: *Sammlung anatomischer und physiologischer Vorträge und Aufsätze*, rev., 511, 880; (editorial), 282
Names, spelling of. *See* Spelling
Naples, report on antirabic vaccinations in, 244
Narcosis, scopolamine-morphine (R. Hillhouse Jamieson), 742
Nasal administration of nitrous oxide gas, 1554
Nasal septum, submucous resection of (H. B. Tawse), 323
Nasal sinus, mucocele of, and its complication by optic neuritis (Robert Fullerton), 917
NASH, HENRY J.: College of Surgeons dissections and surgery, 1521
NASON, E. N.: Recurring jaundice in mother and infant, 989
Naso-pharynx, growth in (Dundas Grant), 204
Nastin, on a trial of in leprosy (J. Ashburton Thompson), 565
National emergency (medical inspection of school children, leading article), 831; correspondence on, 966. *See also* School Children
National Medical Service. *See* Medical Service
Navy League, proposed medical branch of, 116, 175
Navy, Royal, medical service of, 479, 896, 912, 1206, 1435; examination for commission, 479; advisability of entering, 912; distribution of prizes, 1206. *Questions in Parliament re* hospital stoppages, 896; sick berth staff, 896; the Navy Estimates, 1435
Neck, tuberculous glands in (James Miller), 572
Neck clothing, tight, 1392
Necropsies ordered by coroner, attendance at, 1450
Necropsies in lunatic asylums, 469
Needle holder, simple form of, 209
Neoplasm, development of an innocent (Jobson Horne), 1547
Nephrectomy (R. Atkinson Stoney), 1174
Nerve, eighth cervical, intraneural cyst of (R. B. Etherington-Smith), 1286; (with a report by E. H. Shaw), 1286

Nerve injuries, some points in the treatment of (James Sherren), 130
Nerve, optic, review of books on, 1358
Nerve, spinal accessory, paralysis of after removal of cervical glands (T. H. Openshaw), 264
Nervous diseases, research work on, 109
NESS, R. BARCLAY: Haemopneumothorax without traumatism, recovery, 744
Neuralgia in edentulous gums, 239
Neuralgia, trigeminal and its treatment by alcohol injection (Wilfred Harris), 1404
Neuralgia, trigeminal and ethmoidal suppuration (Oliver Gogarty), 141
Neurasthenia (Dr. Armitage), 1549
Neurasthenia and psychasthenia, treatment of, 478, 783
Neurasthenia, review of books on, 1499
Neurasthenia, traumatic (Wardrop Griffith), 19
Neuritis, optic, "choked disc" or "papilloedema," (Sir Victor Horsley), 553, 591, 725; note on, 591; correspondence on, 664, 725
Neuritis, optic, complicating mucocele of nasal sinuses (Robert Fullerton), 917
Neuritis, optic, and suppurative otitis (J. Stoddart Barr and John Rowan), 737
Neuritis, local injections of strychnine in (George H. R. Dabbs), 260
Neuritis, treatment of (W. J. Maguire), 444
Neurology, review of books on, 1056
Neurosis, traumatic (T. R Glynn), 874
NEVILL, RALPH: *The Merry Past*, 830
Newark Rural District, report of M.O H., 1210
NEWBOLT, Mr.: Contracted gall bladder, 446; pylorectomy for carcinoma of pylorus, 446
New Caledonia, every case of leprosy in to be notified, 1031
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, special correspondence from, 46, 231, 534, 720; retirement of Professor Page, 46; the Clinical Society, 46, 231; address by Sir Halliday Croom, 231; the College of Medicine, 46; dinner of past and present students, 231, 534; Rutherford Morison appointed Professor of Surgery in the University of Durham, 231; North of England Glasgow University Club, 534, 720; dust, fog, and smoke (Sir Thomas Oliver), 534; the Dental School, 534; Chair of Materia Medica, 534, 721; Northumberland and Durham Medical Society, 720; visit of and lecture by C. B. Lockwood, 720; lecture on Mendelism, 721
NEWELL, PERCY: Pruritus in glycosuria, 423; recurrent mastitis, 610; treatment of ulcerative colitis, 1091
NEWMAN, E. A. R.: *Manual of Aseptic Surgery and Obstetrics*, rev., 24
New South Wales, special correspondence from, 47, 290, 840, 1514; clinical school at the Sydney Hospital, 47; District Nursing Association, 48; hospitals for the insane, 48; the Fisher Library, University of Sydney, 48; Cremation Society, 290; chest development in boys, 840; Sydney Hospital, 840; female medical inspector under the Factories and Shops Act, 840; women graduates in medicine, 841; colour testing of railway men, 1514. *See also* Sydney
New York, free treatment of rabies in the State of, 185; State registration of nurses made law in, 749; bills before the State Legislature: *re* expert medical testimony, 918; *re* restriction of cocaine and other "habit-making" drugs, 918; *re* practice of medicine, dentistry, or pharmacy by a corporation, 918; *re* advertisements relating to treatment of sexual or venereal diseases, 918
New Zealand, special correspondence from, 170; lunacy in 1908, 170
New Zealand, requirements of medical study in, 762
NICOLL, JAMES H.: Stenosis of the pylorus, 1112
NICOLL, WILLIAM: Bionomics of helminths, 1529
NICHOLLS, ALBERT G.: *The Principles of Pathology*, vol. ii: *Systemic Pathology*, rev., 267
NICHOLLS, F. L.: Country doctors and motor cars, 650; general practitioners and Poor Law reform, 902
NICHOLLS, G. E.: Mesocoelic recess, 1510
NICHOLSON, R. M. sad death of, 170
NOBL, G.: *Der Varicöse Symptomencomplex (Phlebectasie, Stauungsdermatose, Ulcus Cruris)*, rev., 757
NICOLAYSEN, JULIUS, obituary notice of, 178
Nicotine and other pyridine bases, action of (V. H. Veley and A. D. Waller), 693
NEIDERMANN, JULIUS, obituary notice of, 538
Night blindness. *See* Blindness
Nipples, defective (H. B. Billups), 988
Nisbet's Medical Directory, 1910, rev., 387
Nitroglycerine, poisoning by, 120
Nitrous oxide gas. *See* Gas
NOGIER, TH.: Bactericidal action of quartz lamps of mercury vapour, 403
Non-diabetic glycosuria. *See* Glycosuria
NORMAN, R. H.: Case of bluish haemochromatosis of skin, 696; exophthalmic goitre in a man with symmetrical telangiectasis of the ocular conjunctivae, 696; congenital tumour in left parotid region, 696
Normandy, medical folk lore in, 765
NORRIS, W. P., elected Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1331
Norway, medicine and pharmacy in, 295
Norwood Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
Norwood, school clinic for, 662
Nose, lupus of (Stuart Low), 448
Nose, red, treatment of, 1272, 1332
Nosology and pathology, 892
Nostrum nuisance, 1073

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.: 60, 120, 179, 239, 300, 359, 423, 483, 552, 609, 672, 732, 791, 852, 912, 972, 1031, 1091, 1152, 1212, 1272, 1331, 1392, 1451, 1528, 1584
Abdominal compression on very rapid heart, effect of, 792
Abortion, induction of, 852
Air, influence of in tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Alcoholism, parental, 239
Alienist, 1528
Anaesthesia for operations in piles, 424
Anaesthetists, responsibilities of, 1528
Antiseptic inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 484
Antiseptic properties of alcohol, 791
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 60
Appeals, 672, 732; to masons, 672, 732
Appendix dyspepsia, 732
Arylarsonates, dangers of, 912, 1272
Aspirin in solution, prescription of, 672
Asylum appointments, 120
"Audio," a disclaimer, 484
Bandage, triangular, 972
Barber's rash, 972
Bed bugs, survival of, 1092
Bill, Prevention of Destitution, 1092
Bismuth hair dye, 1032, 1272
Books for Part II, London University Medical Examination, 1031
Bright young man, 1528
Brighton Throat Hospital, 1392
Canada, practice in, 1272
Cancer houses and dry rot, 484, 552
Caveat emptor, 1451
Cervix uteri, cupping the, 424
Child emigration, 1452
Christian Science and the reduction of disease, 1392
Circumcision in ancient Egypt, 424
Cocaine, internal use of, 610
Cocaine, "reconstructed," 180
Coffee, effects of, 300, 424, 972
Cold hands. *See* Hands
Colitis, ulcerative, treatment of, 1091, 1152
College reform, 791
Colonial practitioners and the British *Register*, 672
Colonies, appointments in, 1212
Consultant, general practitioner, or half-and-half? 1092
Corrections, 1392
Cottage hospitals, 300
Cox, W H., appeal, 360
D.P.H. (Scotland), 180; (Dublin), 1091; (Cambridge, books for), 1451
Death by electric shock, 179
"Demoniacal possession," a disclaimer, 1272
Dental hypoplasia, 1584
Dictionary, French, 425
Diet, proteid, value of an exclusive, 852
Disclaimer, 484, 610; C. Ernest West, 484; Sydney Scott, 484; G. E. Halstead, 610
Doctors and hairdressers, 424
Doctors on skis, 484
Drug habit, tobacco, 1152, 1212, 1332
Dusty trades, mortality from consumption in, 1152
Errata, 610, 1392
Explanation, 1152
Eye, artificial, for child, 360, 423
Fluid wedge, what is a? 120
Food and physique, 732
French territory, practice in, 1332
Fuchsin stains, removal of, 610
Gastric haemorrhage, fatal case of, 1452, 1528
German researches on tuberculosis, a correction 1272
Glycosuria, pruritus. *See* Pruritus
"Glycosuria and therapeutic immunization," 1332
Guernsey sunshine (1909), 120
Hair-washes containing lead, 120, 1392
Hands, cold, 912
Headache after sleep, 484, 552
Heat-stroke, 423
Herpes zoster following injury, 1331, 1451
Home, for imbecile girl, 791; for mental deficients, 1032
Hospital abuse, 1528
Hypnotism, 1584
Idiosyncrasy, two cases of, 792
Income tax, 360, 672, 732, 972, 1091, 1212
Inebriates, non-criminal, 791
Insanity, organic causation of, 180
Insanity, puerperal, 1031
Is it safe? 424. *See also* Tuberculin
Insurance under Workmen's Compensation Act, 912
Intestinal stitch, 912
Ionic medication, 852
Ionic medication, massage, and electricity, 359
Itch-mite infection in clothes, persistence of, 360
Jaundice, epidemic, in children, 609
Lactic acid as an antiseptic, 610

Letters, Notes, Answers, etc. (*continued*)
"Lebenswecker" treatment of sciatica, 732
Levico water, 60
Lime water in treatment of verruca plana, 180, 240
Liverpool Workhouse Hospital, 484
London suburbs and rheumatic patients, 1332
Longevity, family, 1452
M.D.Edin., 912, 1091
Malthusianism and its physical risks, 483
Manurial value of dry earth for closets, 360, 424, 1032
Mastitis, recurrent, 360, 610
Medical attendance, State-provided, 179, 239
Medical book-keeping, 1032
"Medical missionaries," 300
Medical Parliamentary Roll, 852, 1032, 1331, 1584
Mental disease, association tests in, 1152
Milk, soured, 1091
Miracles, modern, 1092
Morphine habit, 300
Morphine, trade in, in the East, 240
Morphomaniac, home for, 972
Motor car and servant licences, 852; and petrol duty, 1091
Motor dust and diarrhoea, 1452
Mysterious diseases, 672
Navy, Royal, medical service of, 912
Neck clothing, tight, 1392
Neuralgia in edentulous gums, 239
Nitro-glycerine, poisoning by, 120
Obstetric tackle, 732
One who does not intend to be victimized, 1528
Oxford, diploma in ophthalmology at, 1452
Palaeogenesis, 1152
Pancreatic reaction in diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 240
"Paranoia," 1392
Perak, climate of, 1392
Perspiration, excessive, treatment of, 60, 1092
Petrol duty, 1212
Pituitary body, 672
Potain's sphygmomanometer, 180
Prolapsus ani in the adult, treatment of, 972
Protest, a, 120
Proteus vulgaris and *Pencillium brevicaule*, 120
Prurigo senilis, 610
Pruritus in glycosuria, 239, 300, 360, 423
Psychiatric terminology, 300
Rateable value of dwelling house, 484
Rectification, 1032
Red line on gums, 732
Red nose, treatment of, 1272, 1332
Ringworm, treatment of, 424, 912, 1031
Royal death-beds, 1452
Samson, story of 852
Scoliosis, exercises for, 239, 423
Sea-sickness, 424
Serum treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 360
Sex, causation of, 1272, 1452
Siamese link, 1332
Speed limit, 1212
Sphygmomanometer, 1332
Spine, schoolboy's description of, 1092
Stethoscopes, the earpieces of, 672, 732
Stove for invalid's bedroom, 732, 791, 1091
Surgeries in poor districts, cheap, 791
Syphilis, parental, 972
Tea, effect of, 1092
Telephone, the doctor's, 972
Tendons, suture of, 179
Testimonial, a, 484
Tetanus, treatment of, 552
Thermometers, clinical case of, 60
Tinnitus aurium, 1331, 1528
Tongue, sore, 852
Tradesman's Provident Society, 240
Tuberculin reaction: Is it safe? 424
Tuberculin test, 180, 239
Tuberculins, influence of air on, 1451
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 484
Typhoid vaccine, standardization of a, 483
Urinary analysis, 610
Urticaria, 1584
Veronal poisoning, 552
Version, spontaneous, after rupture of membrane, 1452
Visceroptosis—viscerostaxis, 1452
Walsall County Borough, a warning, 972
Warnings, 60, 672
Wassermann's test, 240

Notification of births. *See* Births
NOURSE, CHICHELE: Endothelioma of the ethmoid, 204; epithelioma of larynx, 1355
Nova et Vetera, 32, 100, 154, 216, 275, 331, 395, 455, 519, 584, 709, 763, 944, 1125, 1303, 1363, 1557; anatomical descriptions in Southey's poetry, 584; art the handmaid of hygiene, 275; Dante, was he a doctor? 331, 395; Don Quixote, the madness of, 944; free-martin, history and etymology of, 1125; Medical Parliamentary Roll (S. D. Clippingdale), 100; *Modern Faith Healing*, Johann Joseph Gassner, 154; pellagra, 709; private treatment of the insane a century ago, 519; Quintillian of the sick room, 763; recollections of an old-time doctor's apprentice, 455; some royal death-beds, 1303, 1363, 1557; Tudor England, 32

Novocain and strychnine, death from spinal injection of (M. Gabbett), 690
Nourishment in acute diseases (F. G. Haworth), 871
Nubia, on ancient human remains excavated in (Elliot Smith on Douglas Derry), 394
Nuclear paralysis. *See* Ophthalmoplegia
Nurses' Co-operation, nineteenth annual report, 671
Nurses, district, relations of medical practitioners to, 1327
Nurses, examination of by Local Government Board (Scotland), 44
Nurses' Home, St Patrick's, 779
Nurses of Paris demand higher wages, 172
Nurses, Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for, 111, 229; report for 1909, 229
Nurses' registration, 227, 459, 593, 659, 1451; Lord Ampthill and, 227, 459; questions in Parliament 593; meeting in Edinburgh, 659; report of the Council of the Society for, 1451
Nurses' registration, made law in New York State, 749; petitioned for in Massachusetts, 749
Nursing associations. *See* Associations
Nursing homes for the middle class, 457, 540, 601, 720; (leading article), 457; discussed at Edinburgh, 466, 720; correspondence on, 540, 601
Nursing and hygiene competition, 778
Nursing, review of books on, 641
Nursing scheme, Lady Dudley's Irish, 930
Nursing service of the First Southern General Hospital, 1081
Nut bromose, composition of, 1241
NUTHALL, A. W.: Foxwell memorial, 1087
Nutrition, effect of bacterial vaccines on (Lewis Campbell Bruce), 430
Nutrition, McCollum's experiments on, 582
NUTTALL, G. H. F., awarded Mary Kingsley medal of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 483
Nyasaland, tick fever in (James A. Chisholm), 442; *Diary* on sleeping sickness, rev., 1179
Nystagmus, miners' (T. Harrison Butler), 558, 1024; (T. Ritchie Rodger), 929; correspondence on, 655, 901, 967, 1024, 1085

O.

Oath, taking the, 38
Obituary Notices, 57, 178, 237, 297, 356, 423, 481, 548, 605, 670, 727, 786, 851, 908, 970, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1208, 1271, 1329, 1384, 1448, 1523, 1582; Achscharumoff, D. D., 606—Atkinson, Stanley Bean, 298—Avarne, Arthur Blair, 1028—Baber, Edward Cresswell, 1271, 1329—Baird, J. T. W., 1583; Blackwell, Elizabeth, 1523—Boileau, Lieutenant-Colonel J. P. H., 786—Boulton, Brigade-Surgeon Edward Joseph, 787—Boyd, Florence Nightingale, 1582; Broughton, Henry Todd, 57—Cameron, Major Kenneth, 1330—Cappe, Herbert Nelson, 1208—Carpenter, George, 910—Chester, George William, 1330—Cheadle, Walter Butler, 908—Clarke, T. Kilner, 549—Cobb, Ernest Herbert, 786—Cockton, John, 729—Constable, Dr., 608—Coppinger, Inspector-General Richard W., 1090—Coutts, James Allan, 851—Cowie, David, 1524; Craig, Alex., 787—Crompton, Harold James, 423—Dalgarno, J. J. Y., 1389—Douglas, Lieutenant-Colonel Campbell Mellis, 358—Eteson, Deputy Surgeon-General Alfred, 550—Evans, Samuel, 550—Faught, Surgeon-Major-General John George, 1524—Finlay, James, 1524—Forrest, Alfred, 1029—Gaman, Francis R. S., 1150—Garland, Ormond Haldane, 787—Gilmour, Andrew, 1271—Haden, Sir Francis Seymour, 1449—Hale, Thomas Egerton, 57—Hancock, William Ilbert, 357—Henderson, John, 1524—Hinde, Surgeon-Major-General George Langford, 608—Hitchens, Frederick Charles, 1208—Hughes, John R., 729—Hunter, Edwin John, 1028—Jordan, F. W., 1330—Joy, John Holmes, 178—Keetley, C. R. B., 57—Keith, George Skene, 237—Key, Andrew, 607—Kingsland, Arthur, 178—Koch, Robert, 1384—Krause, Wilhelm, 550—Lee, Septimus J., 238—Le Rossignol, Augustin A., 670—Lessgaft, Peter Frantzobvitch, 481—Lockie, Stewart, 1089—Lortet, Professor, 238—Madden, Surgeon-General Charles Dodgson, 357—Manning, Henry John, 605—Marriott, Sir Charles Hayes, 548—Massol, Leon, 57—May, William Page, 297—Miller, Surgeon-Major Ormsby Bowen, 1524—Milward, Frederic Victor, 910—Morris, James, 1208—Muskett, Dr., 551—Nicolaysen, Julius, 178—Odevaine, Brigade Surgeon Ferdinand, 910—Plowright, Charles Bagge, 1149—Prentice, James Nimmo, 357—Reid, Thomas Whitehead, 909—Reynolds, Cecil Arthur, 481—Richards, Thomas, 970—Robins, Benjamin Savage, 57—Rose, William, 1448—Ross, Deputy Surgeon-General James, 1524—Rutherford, James, 727—Savill, Thomas Dixon, 238—Sharp, Arthur John, 1582—Sidebotham, George W., 1090—Skinner, William, 481—Smith, John, 1027—Spark, John, 1090—Spence, Robert, 606—Steele, Russell, 1450—Stewart, Miss Isla, 670—Stocker, Alonzo Henry, 1150—Taylor, John William, 607—Terry, Charles, 1524—Thomas, Evan, 357—Wagstaffe, William Warwick, 356—Weir, Colonel Thomas Stephenson, 970—Wheatly, Arthur William, 550—Whitaker, George Henry, 1208—Wilson, George Morton, 178—Young, Peter, 1090
Obituary Notices (*continued*)
Obstetric medicine, evolution of (Dr. Fairbairn), 217
Obstetric tackle, 732
Obstetrics, review of books on, 641, 1417
O'CONOR, J.: Whitehead's operation for piles, 848
Occult, considerations on the (T. Claye Shaw), 1472
Occupation diseases. *See* Diseases
ODEVAINE, Brigade Surgeon FERDINAND, obituary notice of, 910
Odontoceles and some other cysts (Mr. Hopewell-Smith), 1052
Odynphagia (Dundas Grant), 1355
Odynphagia, tuberculous alcohol injection into superior laryngeal nerve for, 1578
Oedema, angio-neurotic or Henoch's purpura? (H. Cecil Barlow), 15
Oedema, angio-neurotic, and urticaria (Colin Campbell), 573
Oedema, congenital (David Forsyth), 323; (Maynard Smith), 571
OEDMANSSON, ERNST L. V., death of, 1208
Oesophageal stricture, suppurative pylephlebitis following (E. C. Edwards), 199
Oesophagus, bone impacted in (John A. Bower), 930
Oesophagus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Oesophagus, foreign body in removed by the direct method (George N. Biggs), 380
Official certifying surgeons, 1570
Official charge, 1390
Official medical practice in France, extension of, 1083. *See also* France
OGALA, Dr., death of, 787
OGILVIE, F. G., appointed Secretary of Board of Education for Science Museum, Geological Museum and Geological Survey, 906
OGILVIE, GEO.: Hereditary ataxia, 383; three cases of tabes, 383; receives permission to wear Insignia of Knight of the Royal Order of Nossa Senhora de la Conceiçao de Villa Viçosa, 412
OGILVY, CHARLES: *Orthopaedic Surgery for Practitioners*, rev., 208
OGSTON, ALEXANDER, presentation portrait, 841; appointed honorary surgeon to George V in Scotland, 1509
Ohio, proposed Pasteur Institute in, 822; bill to protect public morals by prohibiting certain advertisements introduced into the State Legislature, 872
Oil, sterilized, use of in peritoneal cavity (J. M. Cotterill and Scot Skirving), 20
"Old Q," 650
OLDFIELD, C.: Ectopic gestation, 19; uses of the vaginal pessary, 691; carcinoma of cervix uteri, 754; treatment of the puerperal septic infections, 872; specimen of pyosalpinx, 994
OLIVER, Sir THOMAS: Aortic aneurysm 447; dust, fog and smoke, 534; risks of ankylostomiasis in Great Britain, 589; some of the less common aspects of pneumonia, 1033
OLSHAUSEN, Professor, retirement of, 845
Omentum, multilocular cyst of (reported by Alex. H. Gifford), 1289
ONODI, A.: *The Optic Nerve and the Accessory Sinuses of the Nose*, rev., 1358
Oöphorectomy and the growth of the pelvis (S. G. Shattock and C. G. Seligmann), 203
Oöphoritis and associated conditions, treatment of chronic (T. Cameron), 69
Open air school. *See* School
Open-air treatment, review of books on, 934
Openshaw, T. H.: Paralysis of the spinal accessory nerve after removal of the cervical glands, 264
"Open spaces" scheme in Edinburgh, 659
Operation areas, sterilization of skin of. *See* Skin
Ophthalmia neonatorum, notification of, 1019
Ophthalmia neonatorum, prophylaxis of, 54
Ophthalmia, sympathetic (Wycliff McCready for W. M. Killen), 444
Ophthalmic conditions caused or influenced by diseases of the upper respiratory tract (A. S. Cobbledick), 1282
Ophthalmic school clinics. *See* School clinics
Ophthalmo-fundoscope, 817
Ophthalmology at Oxford, 1065
Ophthalmoplegia, bilateral (F. E. Batten), 322
Ophthalmoplegia externa, congenital (Henry Cooper), 917
Ophthalmo reaction, result of Dr. Parassin's investigations, 115. *See also* Calmette
Opium Commission, International, report, 93, 104; the Japanese report, 93; report of the Chinese delegation, 94; American report, 94; German China, 95; French Indo-China, 95; Siam, 95; Netherlands, India, 95; British Possessions, 95; Hong Kong, 95; Wei-hai-Wei, 95; Federated Malay States, 95; India, 95; resolutions, 96; recent action in China, 96; Leading article on, 104. *See also* Morphine
OPPENHEIMER, CARL: *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen*, rev., 145
Opsonic index, 225
Optic atrophy (J. B. Lawford), 447; reply to a question *re*, 1331
Optic neuritis. *See* Neuritis
Opticians and federation, 1197, 1320
Opticians and the medical profession, 1080, 1197, 1320
Opticians and State recognition, 167
Oral hygiene and tuberculosis, 951
Oral sepsis (Maxwell Telling), 1232
Oral sepsis from a dentist's point of view (T. Wilton Thew), 1293
Oral teaching of the deaf, 655, 784
ORB, M.: Physico-therapy of sciatica, 636
Orbicularis oculi (T. Churton), 1354
Organized matter (Duclaux), 1251
Orient Steam Navigation Company's cruises, 1170
Orifices of the body, diseases of. *See* Diseases *and* Body
Ormesby, typhoid fever in, 59
Orthopaedic surgery, review of books on, 208
O'RYAN, MICHAEL, 334
OSBORNE, THOMAS B.: *The Vegetable Proteins*, rev., 451
Osborne College, sanitary condition of, 592
OSLER, WILLIAM: Michael Servetus, 1011; and the true begetter of the germ theory of disease, 1122; the faith that heals, 1470
Osseous tumours (S. G. Shattock, L. S. Dudgeon, and C. G. Seligmann), 507. *See also* Tumours
Osteitis deformans terminating with cerebral symptoms, case of (Reginald G. Hann), 135
Osteo-arthritis of both knee-joints (McAdam Eccles), 992
Osteo-arthropathy, hypertrophic (W. Russell), 20
Osteo-myelitis fibrosa (Alexis Thomson), 20
O'SULLIVAN, H. D.: Treatment of varicose veins of the lower limb by avulsion, 921
Otitis media, suppurative (J. S. Fraser), 1355
Otitis, suppurative, treatment of (Faulder White), 504
Otitis, suppurative, and optic neuritis (J. Stoddart Barr and John Rowan), 737
Otorrhoea, chronic (A. L. Whitehead), 1232
Ovaltine, composition of, 30
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
Ovarian epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy
Ovarian grafting and menstruation (Th. Tuffier and E. Seymour Chapman), 1543
Ovarian growths, proportion of malignant to innocent (Mrs. Scharlieb), 263
Ovarian pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Ovarian tumour. *See* Tumour
OWEN, Dr.: Contracted stomach, 993
OWEN, EDMUND: Greater Britain and the annual meeting of 1910, 116
OWENS, C. A. OWEN, Volunteer Officers' Decoration conferred upon, 1030
Oxford, ophthalmology at, 1065
Oxford University. *See* University
Oxycephaly (R. Hutchison), 1052
Oxygar, composition of, 762
Oxygen capacity of the blood (J. A. Milroy), 1053
Oxygen, causes of the absorption of by the lungs (C. Gordon Douglas and J. S. Haldane), 693, 1167
Oxy-hydrogen blowpipe as a cutting instrument, 1124
Oyster beds in France, Commission to inquire into condition of, 115
Ozaena (E. A. Peters), 445
Ozonia, composition of, 393

P.

Pacific Line Royal Mail steamers, sea trips by, 216
Padded rooms at workhouses, 907
Paddington Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
PAGE, Professor, retirement of, 46
PAGET, STEPHEN: Research Defence Society, 290; what we owe to experiments on animals, 1026
Pain, reflex, in diseases of the abdominal viscera (A. Ernest Maylard), 616
PAINTON, Captain G. H.: *The Field Ambulance Guide*, rev., 85
Paisley, report of medical officer of health, 1209
Paisley medical appointment difficulty, 595
Palaeogenesis as explanatory of certain forms of disease (Sir Jonathan Hutchinson), 980; correspondence on, 1146, 1152 *See also* Piebalds
Palate, soft, malformation of (Dundas Grant), 932
PALMER, F.: Case of recurrent carcinoma, 264; case of tabes dorsalis, 264
PALMER, FREDERICK S.: Traumatic epilepsy, 992
Pancreatic disease, examination of the excreta in (P. J. Cammidge), 1293
Pancreatic reaction (P. J. Cammidge and H. C. G. Semon), 202
Pancreatic reaction in diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 240
Pancreatitis, haemorrhagic (A. Elliott), 1548

Pansinusitis (W. S. Kerr), 1111
Panophthalmitis, bacteriology of (R. R. James), 692
Panteg, a progressive community, 1141
PANTON, P. N.: Influence of bacterial endotoxins on phagocytosis, 1510
Papilloedema, inequality of in certain cases of increased intracranial pressure (R. Leonard Ley), 919
"Papilloedema." *See also* Neuritis, optic
PAQUY, E.: *Manuel de pratique obstétricale*, rev., 641
Paracentesis of pleura. *See* Pleura
Paraffin injection, simulation of tumours by means of, 1258
Paralysis from injury to brachial plexus (C. A. Ball), 570
Paralysis, facial, with Ménière's disease (A. Bruce and J. S. Fraser), 1174
Paralysis, general, case presenting early symptoms of, with recovery under soamin (R. Prichard), 192
Paralysis, general, of the insane (Dr. Good), 1354
Paralysis, general, juvenile (Dr. Miller), 1052
Paralysis, general, treated by serums (E. R. Gave), 1233
Paralysis, laryngeal (Somerville Hastings), 1547
Paralysis, motor, in migraine (J. Michell Clarke), 1534
Paralysis, nuclear. *See* Ophthalmoplegia
Paralysis, post-parturient (Archibald M'Kendrick), 20
Paralysis, pseudo-hypertrophic muscular (Dr. Dempsey), 636
Paralysis of the spinal accessory nerve after removal of cervical glands (T. H. Openshaw), 264
"Paranoia," 1392
PARASSIN, Dr., reports results of investigations in the opthalmo reaction, 115
Parasites, gross, and bacterial disease, 42
Paris, special correspondence from, 48, 172, 232, 290, 348, 410, 538, 663, 723, 844, 899, 1082, 1376, 1439, 1515; death of Professor Brissaud, 48; M. Arloing on vaccination against bovine tuberculosis, 49; inauguration of monument to Péan, 49; Sir Rubert Boyce in Paris, 172; raising of fees of medical practitioners, 172; Paris nurses demand higher wages, 172; gift of model workmen's tenements, 172; the *concours d'externat*, 232; further researches on transmissibility of acute anterior poliomyelitis (MM. Levaditi and Landsteiner), 290; retirement of Professor Huchard, 290; foreign students at the University of Paris, 290; medical degrees conferred in 1909 in France, 290; third international congress of physiotherapeutics, 290; the flood in Paris, 339, 345, 538; typhoid fever and the carrier problem, 410, 538; human sero-therapy, 410; antibodies, antitoxins and predisposition, 410; the fear of typhoid fever and the demand for disinfection, 538; health of Paris to-day and the effects of former floods, 538; dangers of the colon, 538; Congrès des praticiens, 663; the medical crisis in France, 663; Sir Dyce Duckworth on the peculiarities of the gouty diathesis, 723; suppression of unqualified practice, 844; medical education of the public, 844; meeting of the International Dental Federation, 844; memorial statue to Horace Wells, 845; the Third International Congress of Physiotherapy, 845; inaugural lecture by Professor Achard, 845; medical relief in France, 899, 1082; pharmaceutical assistance, 1082; hospitalization of assisted persons, 1082; extension of official medical service, 1083; congresses, scientific and professional, 1376; foreign practitioners in France, 1377; compulsory vaccination and its results, 1439; hospital and teaching reforms (Edouard Herriot), 1515
Paris Morgue to disappear, 185
Paris Pasteur Institute presents bust of Pasteur to Rockefeller Institute, 129
Paris University. *See* University
Paris. *See also* France.
PARKER, RUSHTON: Papillomatous carcinoma of upper jaw and nasal septum, 811
PARKES, LOUIS C.: *House Drainage, Sewerage and Sewage Disposal in Relation to Health*, rev., 877
PARKINSON, PORTER: Malignant endocarditis, 141; hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, 572
Parliament, antivaccination in, 654

Parliament, Medical Notes in, 464, 529, 592, 657, 718, 773, 839, 895, 953, 1015, 1076, 1134, 1435, 1507, 1567
Act, Asylum Officers' Superannuation, 896, 1015
Act, Lunacy, 1890 (Fowler *v.* Grant), 658
Act, Midwives (Payments to Medical Practitioners), 1134, 1507
Act, Notification of Births (Scotland), 957
Act, Public Health Acts Amendment, 1907, and rural districts, 839
Alcoholic insanity (Straits Settlements), 658
Anthrax, 718, 774, 839, 1569; infection, 718; death from (Shipley), 774
Animals, experiments on living (licences), 957, 1015, 1135
Asylum officers (Ireland), 1135

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*)
Asylum officers and the Superannuation Act, 896, 1015. *See also* Act
Asylums, Metropolitan, 896
Bill, Coroners' Law and Death Certification (Amendment), 1135
Bill, Cruelty to Animals (No. 2), 1016
Bill, Death Certificates (Charges), 839, 1135
Bill, Destitution Prevention, 953; second reading, 953
Bill, Dogs (Exemption), 1135. *See also* Animals, cruelty to
Bill, Midwives, 1569
Bill, Milk and Dairies, 1015, 1569. *See also* Milk
Bill, Parochial Medical Officers (Scotland), 658
Bill, Public Heath (Provisional Orders), 658, 839
Bill, Public Health (Scotland) Act (1897), Extension, 718
Bill, Society of Apothecaries, 658
Bill, Water Supplies Protection, 839
Bills, private members', 530, 593, 1508
Births Act. *See* Act
Births, notification of, and infant mortality, 592
Burns, John, salary of, 1567
Cairo water supply, 593
Census of 1911, 657, 1507
Census Bill, 1507
Children, boarded-out, 1568
Children, defective teeth, 718; medical inspection of, 718
Children, Poor Law, 1570
Chinese pork, 593, 1135
Coroners' Law and Death Certification (Amendment) Bill. *See* Bill
Course of business, 464, 593, 839, 1135, 1435
Cow-pox outbreak, 957
Crews' provisions on vessels, 1135
Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops (Ireland) Order (1908), 1134
Death from starvation, 957
Deaths from camping in wet weather, 775
Debate on the Address, 529
Fever, enteric, at Funchal (Madeira), 775
Fever, Mediterranean, 1016, 1507
Fish dietary for soldiers and sailors, 1016
Forcible feeding and heart disease, 1015 (prisons and asylums), 1134
Formaldehyde and chilled meat, 775
Ganister mines (lung diseases), 1016
Glanders, 774
Hemel Hempstead Workhouse, 957
Hospitals, grants-in-aid to, 896
Hospitals, infectious diseases, 1570
India, military assistant surgeons in, 658
Indian Medical and Nursing Services, 773, 896
Infant mortality, 658, 774, 896; under the Poor Law, 658; report on, 896
Insanitary condition of Keyingham and Patrington, 1016
Inspector of nuisances, salary of, 839
Lead poisoning, 774, 896, 1077, 1507; and coach making, 896; in dockyards, 1507
Local Government Board vote, 1567
Lunacy Act, 1890 (Fowler *v.* Grant), 658
Madras Medical College, 774
Medical inspection by public vaccinators, 718
Medical inspection of school children. *See* School *and* Children
Medical officer, Skibbereen dispensary, 1135
Medical officers, administrative, 718
Medical officers and militia training at Belfast, 1135
Medical schools (technical grants), 1134
Medical services, inspector of, 718
Medicines, supply of in Ireland, 1134
Mediterranean fever. *See* Fever
Milk legislation, 593, 956. *See also* Bill
Motor ambulance service (London), 1077
Navy, Royal, 896, 1435; hospital stoppages, 896; sick berth staff, 896; navy estimates, 1435
New Parliament, 464, 529; opening of, 529
Nurses' registration, 593
Official certifying surgeons, 1570
Order of business, 1435
Osborne College, sanitary condition of, 592
Poor Law, infant mortality under, 658
Poor Law reform, Ireland, 592, 1077
Poor Laws (Royal Commission), 657
Prisons, Medical Commissioner of, 1076, 1569
Public Health Bill. *See* Bill
Public health prosecution (Dublin), 1570
Sanitation and water supply in Wales, 957
School children, medical inspection of, 718, 1508; medical treatment of, 1077
Schools, disinfection of, 774
Sleeping sickness, and the Colonial vote, 657; in the Congo, 775
Spring recess, 1435
Sunday golf, 1508
Swearing-in of members, 464
Teeth, defective (children), 718
Territorial Forces, hospital equipment for, 839
Transvaal, medical officers in, 896
Tuberculosis Commission, 957
Tuberculosis in Ireland, 1570
Tuberculosis and the Milk Bill, 1569
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, notification of in Scotland, 1508
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
University of London, 1077; (Senate), 1077

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*)
Vaccination Act (Declarations), 1077
Vaccination proceedings (Leicester), 1077
Vaccination officers' remuneration, 1567
Vaccination officers' superannuation, 1016
Vivisection, 593, 895, 1077
Vivisection (report of Royal Commission), 593
Wales sanitation and water supply in, 957
X ray injuries, 718

Parliamentary representation and the medical profession, 118, 173, 235
Parliamentary Roll, Medical (S. D. Clippingdale), 100, 233, 294, 420, 784, 852, 1331, 1584; correspondence on, 233, 294, 353, 420, 784, 852, 1032
Parochial Medical Officers Bill. *See* Bill
Parotitis and cyclitis, bilateral (E. Brewerton), 447
Parotitis, secondary (W. A. Maggs), 1051
Parovarium, relation of to cyst formation (Percival F. Cole), 748
PARRY, E. J., presentation to, 823
PARSONS, Dr.: Congenital acholuric jaundice, 1052
PARSONS, J HERBERT: Glare, its causes and effects, 162
PARSONS, J. INGLIS: Operation for prolapsus uteri, 262
PARSONS, L. G.: Instruments for graphic records, 931
PARSONS, P. H.: New ethyl chloride inhaler, 1242
Partner's motor car, 177
Partnership accounts, 295
Partnership agreement, 119
Partnership, question of, 1270
Partnership receipts, 119
PARTROU, Dr., founds vegetarian society in Roumania, 129
Pasteur Institute for East Bengal and Assam, proposed, 952
Pasteur Institute of India, eighth annual report, 110
Pasteur Institute in Ohio, proposed, 822
Pasteur Institute, Paris, presents bust of Pasteur to Rockefeller Institute, 129; and radium, 227
PATERSON, D. R.: Congenital occlusion of right posterior naris, 694
PATERSON, HERBERT J.: *Jejunal and Gastro-jejunal Ulcer following Gastro-jejunostomy*, rev., 267; duodenal ulcer and appendix dyspepsia, 414; appendicular gastralgia, 695
Pathological drunkenness (leading article), 36
Pathological lying (leading article), 652
Pathology and nosology, 892
Pathology, review of books on, 267, 815, 996
PATON, Dr.: Malnutrition, 751; disseminated sclerosis, 751
PATON, LESLIE: Localizing value of unequal papilloedema, 664
PATON, NOEL: Certain changes in the composition of urine, 382
Patrington, report of M.O.H., 790; insanitary condition of, 1016
PATTEN, C. J.: Observations on a voyage across the Atlantic, 647
PATTERSON, NORMAN: Occlusion of right anterior naris, 694; College of Surgeons' dissections and surgery, 1520
PAUL, F. T.: Villous tumour of bladder, 573
PAUL, Mr.: Recurrent breast cancer exposed to *x* rays, 811; ivory exostosis removed from a frontal bone, 811; two specimens of hypernephroma, 811; prostatic enlargement, 811
Pauper children. *See* Children
Pauper lunatics. *See* Lunatics
Paupers, voluntary medical attendance on. *See* Attendance
Paying patients, home for. *See* Nursing home
PAYN, JAMES, story of, 585
PEACOCK, WM. ERNEST: Primary epithelioma of penile urethra, 138
PEAKE, GEO. H.: Blood-tight uterus, 199
PÉAN, Dr., inauguration of monument to, 49
PEARSE, JAMES: Sickness and invalidity insurance, 1576
PEARSON, ALLAN C.: Auscultatory friction, 1269
PEARSON, C. YELVERTON: Simple form of needle-holder, 209
PEARSON, KARL: *On the Measure of the Resemblance of First Cousins*, 164; *A First Study of the Influence of Parental Alcoholism on the Physique and Ability of the Offspring*, 1367; influence of the sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 1517
PEGLER, Dr.: Deflection of triangular cartilage, 931; deflection of septum, 932
Pellagra (editorial), 327, 587, 709, 851, 1013, 1255; note on, 587, 1255, 1566; meeting of the Investigation Committee, 851, 1013; maize not the cause of, 1255
Pellagra in the United States, 226, 900; prize offered by Pellagra Committee of Province of Bologna, 668; investigation on ordered in Milan, 900
Pelvic abscess. *See* Abscess
Pelvic haematoma of ovarian origin (Cuthbert Lockyer), 262; (Thomas Holmes), 689
Pelvic tumour. *See* Tumour
Pelvis, contracted, modern methods of delivery in (Hastings Tweedy), 505
Pelvis, contracted, pubiotomy in (G. F. Blacker), 636

Pelvis, oöphorectomy and the growth of the (S. G. Shattock and C. G. Seligmann), 203
Pemphigus neonatorum occurring in the practice of a midwife (Margaret Merry Smith), 198
PENDLEBURY, HERBERT S.: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116
Pendleton Provident Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
PENDRED, B. F.: Artificial respiration in new-born infants, 1289
PENDRED, VAUGHAN: Nationalization of medical service, 1440
Penile urethra. *See* Urethra
PENNY, GREENWOOD: Two cretins, 1354
PEPPER, WILLIAM: The medical side of Benjamin Franklin, 1308
Pepys's Diary, extracts from, 766; child born at a court ball, 766
Perak, climate of, 1392
PEREIRA, HENRY HORACE: *Intemperance*, rev., 22
PEREIRA, J. A. W.: Efflorescence of urea in uraemia, 17; infectivity of pneumonia, 1204
PERGES, M.: Serum diagnosis of syphilis, 1016
Pericardial effusion (Samuel West), 571
Pericarditis (Sir John Broadbent), 633
Peridiverticulitis (H. Littlewood), 1232
Perineal repairs (J. W. Keay), 446
Perineosynthesis, review of books on, 757
Peristalsis of colon. *See* Colon
Peritoneal blood transfusion (A. E. Boycott), 567
Peritoneal-pseudo-myxoma originating from the vermiform appendix (Wilfred Trotter), 687; (Reginald M. Moore, case under the care of Mr. W. Burrough Cosens), 1109
Peritonitis, case of general suppurative, recovery (Harry Cooper), 1230
Permanganate treatment of snake bite, 1438
PERNET, GEORGE, awarded bronze medal by Council of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Paris, 217; carbon dioxide snow in dermatology, 351; French dictionary, 423; manurial value of dry earth from closets, 424
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Persia, duties of sanitary medical officer in, 671; distribution of diseases in, 1247
Perspiration, excessive, treatment of, 60, 1092
Pessary, vaginal, uses of (Dr. Oldfield), 691
PETERS, E. A.: Case of chronic deafness, 445; case of ozaena in a child, 445; larynx, four rings of trachea, and part of thyroid gland and gullet removed during an act of suicide, 694
PETRIE, FLINDERS: Egyptian exploration, 841
Petrol tax, repayment of, 529, 594, 700, 1212. *See also* Motors for medical men
PFLÜGER, EDUARD, death of, 787
Phagocytosis, influence of bacterial endotoxins on (L. S. Dudgeon, P. N. Panton, and H. A. F. Wilson), 1510
Pharmaceutical assistance in France, 1082
Pharmaceutical Conference. *See* Conference
Pharmaceutical legislation, the late Mr. Michael Carteighe and, 1433
Pharmacology, review of books on, 934
PHILIP, R. W.: Diabetes mellitus, 1355
PHILLIPS, HENRY HARRIDGE, inquest on, 1389. *See also* Inquest
PHILLIPS, LLEWELLYN: Treatment of tetanus by the intraspinal injection of a solution of magnesium sulphate, 263
PHILLIPS, MILES H.: Uterus containing a papillary carcinoma of the corpus, 754; uterus bearing a large submucous fibroid, 754; subacute metritis and double pyo salpinx, 754
Phlyctenular affections of the eye. *See* Eye
Phosphova, 1242
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physic of persuasion (leading article), 651
Physiological action of the doctrine of the phases, 461
Physiological effect of an alternating magnetic field (Silvanus P. Thompson), 991
Physiology, review of books on, 1295, 1358
Physiotherapeutic Congress. *See* Congress
PIATOT, DR.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, rev., 452
PICKER, RUDOLF: *Die topische Diagnose der chronischen Gonorrhoe*, etc., rev., 326
PICKETT, JACOB: Medical Sickness Society, 1523
Piebalds, palaeogenetic face-pattern in acroteric (Sir Jonathan Hutchinson), 1479
PIERCE, BEDFORD: Diagnosis in states of depression, 1333
PIÉRON: Origin of consciousness, 764
Pigmentation in a baby (Dr. Langmead), 1052
PIKE, NORMAN H.: Case of cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea with double optic atrophy, 1104
PILCHER, R. B.: *Official Chemical Appointments*, rev., 327
Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
PILKINGTON, F. W.: Prescriber and dispenser, 54
PINCHES, H. IRVING: *The Operations of General Practice*, rev., 996
PIRIE, A. HOWARD: Treatment of excessive perspiration, 60; appointed delegate at International Congress of Physio-therapy, 668; hyperidrosis, 1528
PIRIE, W. R., appointed certifying factory surgeon for the city of Aberdeen, 412
Pistol-shot wound of abdomen (Alexis Thomson), 20
Pitch cancer. *See* Cancer
Pituitary body, 350, 672
Pituitary extract and spinal analgesia for forceps delivery in acute pneumonia (J. A. Henton White), 1282. *See also* Pneumonia *and* Analgesia
Pituitrol, 1298
Placenta praevia and Caesarean section (Henry Jellett), 1112
Plague, prevalence of the disease, 270, 959, 1026, 1199; the Azores, 270; British East Africa, 270; China, 270, 959; Egypt, 270, 959; Formosa, 270; German East Africa, 270; Hawaii, 270; Hong Kong, 270; India, 270, 959, 1199; Indo-China, 959; Japan, 270, 959; Mauritius, 270, 959; Russia, 270, 1026; Siam, 959; South America, 270, 1026; Trinidad, 270; Turkey, 270, 959; United States of America, 270
Plasmon and its compounds as a source of phosphorus, 452
Pleura, paracentesis of (Frederick J. Hicks), 807
Pleural effusion, mechanical effects of a massive right-sided (A. C. Geddes), 1409
Pleurisy, traumatic (F. Parkes Weber, 1153
PLIMMER, H. G., recommended for election to Fellowship of Royal Society, 592
PLOWRIGHT, CHARLES BAGGE, obituary notice of, 1149
Plumbism. *See* Lead Poisoning
Pneumonia, acute, spinal analgesia and pituitary extract for forceps delivery during (J. A. Henton White), 1282
Pneumonia, atypical (Sir John Broadbent), 569
Pneumonia, some of the less common aspects of (Sir Thomas Oliver), 1033; correspondence on, 1204
Pneumonia, infectivity of, 1204
Pneumonia, lobar, antenatal (Alexander Don), 693
Pneumonia, lobar, a patient's account of the crisis of (Oscar B. Trumper), 808
Pneumonia and pneumococcal infection in childhood (T. R. C. Whipham), 1036
Pneumonia, protracted pyrexia in, in children (Reginald Miller), 569
Pneumonia, traumatic (F. Parkes Weber), 1153
Pneumonia (workmen's compensation case), 551
Pneumothorax in the apparently healthy (Herbert C. Male), 1110
PÖHLMAN, LUDWIG: *Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections used at Bad-Nauheim*, rev., 640
Poison, vegetable, a new, 224
Poisoning by camphorated oil (Frederic Barker), 921
Poisoning, carbon monoxide (W. J. Wilson), 1053; (A. J. Hall), 1233
Poisoning, delayed chloroform (Stuart Macdonald), 447
Poisoning by eucalyptus oil (W. Ronald Kirkness), 261; (J. Allan), 569
Poisoning by gas in Belfast, 228
Poisoning, lead, crusade against in Germany, 664; questions in Parliament, 774, 896, 1077
Poisoning, lead, classification of symptoms of (W. Dowling Prendergast), 1164; correspondence on, 1324
Poisoning, lead, treated by internal administration of calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1166
Poisoning, lead, gout, and granular kidney, 1324
Poisoning by nitro-glycerine, 120
Poisoning, veronal, 552
Poisons, review of books on, 1416
Poisons, sale of, 1581
Poisons, sale of minor, 949
Police and quacks, 1011, 1084; correspondence on, 1084
Poliomyelitis, some aspects of (Sir William Gowers), 305
Poliomyelitis, infection of acute anterior (leading article), 221; further researches on (MM. Levaditi and K. Landsteiner), 290
POLITZER, Professor ADAM, coming jubilee of, 115, 471
Polonium, discovery of (Mme. Curie and M. Debierne), 465
Polychnic, Medical Graduates' College and, 701; annual meeting, 701
Polygraph in cardiac disease (J. S. McKendrick), 638
Polypus, "bleeding" of inferior turbinate (Somerville Hastings), 694
POMEROY, Mr., and vaccination, 118, 215, 293. *See also* Adams *v.* Pomeroy
Pomeroy pupil, the, 892
Ponos, is it kala-azar? (W. H. Graham Aspland), 139; correspondence on, 545
Pontefract, report of Local Government Board medical inspector, 1526
Pontypridd schools, report of medical inspector, 530
POOLEY, G. H.: Abnormalities of the eye, 1111
Poor, medical treatment of (J. C. McVail), 488; Dr. Cooper in SUPPLEMENT, p. 105; leading article on, 521, 712
Poor Law Bill (Prevention of Destitution) and a circular, 767, 945; leading article on, 767, 945. *See also* Bill
Poor Law children, 1570
Poor Law, consumptives under, 1512
Poor Law, infant mortality under the, 658
Poor Law infirmaries. *See* Infirmaries
Poor Law and invalidity and sickness insurance. *See* Insurance
Poor Law, leading articles on, 219, 335, 767, 945, 1127
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
Poor Law Medical Service, Irish. *See* Poor Law reform
Poor Law, National Committee for the Break-up of, 715; issues a journal, *The Crusade*, 715
Poor Law Reform Committee, the Special, 335, 858; interim report (leading article), 335; Departmental Committee appointed, 838
Poor Law reform and Poor Law medical officers, 341; meeting of the medical profession of Manchester and district *re*, 531; in Ireland (Professor Jones), 536; in Ireland, 592, 660, 948, 1077; in Ireland, questions in Parliament, 592, 1077; Mr. Booth's memoranda, 1116, 1127; (leading article on), 1127
Poor Law reform, general practitioners and, 219, 291, 351, 416, 475, 541, 601, 848, 902, 968, 1022, 1087, 1144; (leading article on), 219; correspondence on, 291, 351, 416, 475, 541, 601, 848, 902, 968, 1022, 1087, 1144. *See also* Practitioners
Poor Law, Royal Commission on, 27, 52, 657, 818, 834, 999, 1116, 1127, 1294; Mr. Booth's memoranda, 1116, 1127; (leading article on), 1127; *The Majority Report*: The Majority Report in reference to venereal disease, 52
Poor Law, Royal Commission on, 27; *The Minority Report*: Some observations on school clinics (L. Vipont Brown), 27
Poor Law, Royal Commission on, 657; questions in Parliament, 657
Poor Law, Royal Commission on and friendly societies, 999; (editorial), 999
Poor Law, Royal Commission, review of books on, 1294
Poor Law, Royal Commission on, sickness and invalidity insurance, 818, 834; (editorial), 818; (leading article), 834. *See also* Insurance
Poor Law medical officers, Scottish, 170; return of vacancies, 170
Poor Law and the medical profession (John Milson Rhodes), 77
Poor Law policy and medical reform (Major Greenwood), 1307
Poor Law, review of books on, 639
Poor Law schools, children in, 604, 1570
Poor relief in the eighteenth century, 224
Porcelain walls, 146
Pork, Chinese, 593. *See also* Chinese
PORTER, CHARLES: *Sanitary Law and Practice: a Handbook for Students of Public Health and Others*, rev., 876
PORTER, Major F. J. W.: Dangers of the Aryl-arsonates, 1272
Portsmouth, special correspondence from, 1320; vote of condolence to the King, 1320
Postal clerks, dangers to, 229
Post-graduate Association. *See* Association
Post-graduate courses, in Hungary, 598; in Edinburgh, 1136, 1262; at the Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital, 1211; at Manchester Infirmary, 1271; in Dublin, 1318; at Trinity College, Dublin, 1318, 1437; at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1527; at the North-East London Post-graduate College, 1556
Post-office puritanism, 283
Post-mortem evidence and faith healing, 106, *See also* Faith healing
Posture, influence of in physical examination, 1441, 1517
Potain's sphygmomanometer, 180
Pott's fracture, a patient on, 209
POULSSON, E.: *Lehrbuch der Pharmacologie*, rev., 934
POWELL, ARTHUR E.: *Food and Health*, rev., 208
POWELL, Sir DOUGLAS, resigns position as member of consulting staff of King Edward VII Sanatorium, 1383; appointed Physician-in-Ordinary to George V, 1509
POWER, D'ARCY (editor): *A System of Syphilis*, rev., 325; elected a corresponding member of the Budapest Royal Society of Medicine, 1242
POWER, J. H.: Epidemic of jaundice in children, 609
POYNTON, F. J.: Cretinism and psoriasis, 264
Practical Medicine Series, 1909, vol. viii, rev., 85
Practice in French territory, 1332
Practice, modern, difficulties of, 547, 726
Practice, unqualified, suppression of in France, 844
Practitioner, the general, gynaecological difficulties of (G. Ernest Herman), 181, 420; correspondence on, 349, 420
Practitioners abroad, British. *See* British
Practitioners, Colonial, and the British *Register*, 547, 672
Practitioners, general, and Poor Law reform, 219, 291, 351, 416, 475, 541, 601, 848, 902, 968; (leading article on), 219; correspondence on,

291, 351, 416, 475, 541, 601, 848, 902, 968. *See also* Poor Law reform
Pregnancy at seven months complicated by appendicitis (J. E. Gemmell), 639
Pregnancy, transient blindness during, 1131
Pregnancy complicated by acute intestinal obstruction (J. E. Gemmell), 639
Pregnancy, complications of (Lloyd Roberts), 1175
Pregnancy, cornual, ruptured (W. E. Fothergill), 264
Pregnancy with perfect hymen (J. C. McWalter), 1110
Pregnancy, jaundice of (H. D. Rolleston), 864
Pregnancy, ovarian, case of probable (Beckwith Whitehouse), 1276
Pregnancy, tubal, ruptured (T. Carwardine), 810
Pregnancy, vaccine treatment of pyelonephritis in (Charles F. Routh), 191
Pregnancy, pernicious vomiting of (Sir John Byers), 444. *See also* Gestation
Prehistoric man in Scotland. *See* Scotland
PRENDERGAST, W. DOWLING: The classification of lead poisoning, 1164
PRENTICE, JAMES NIMMO, obituary notice of, 357
Prepuce and glans, development and malformations of (Frederic Wood Jones), 137
Prescriber and dispenser, 54
Prescribing for patients without seeing them, 177
Prescriptions, a suggested tax on in Austria, 172
Presentations, 172, 229, 514, 716, 823, 841, 1151, 1513; Anderson, Dr., 514; Barclay, Dr., 1151; Clouston, T. S., 229; Hyslop, Dr., of Pietermaritzburg, 716; McArdle, Surgeon, 1513; Ogston, Alexander, 841; Parry, E. J., 823; Thomson, C. J., 172
Preston, special correspondence from, 231; munificent bequest by Dr. R. C. Brown, 231
Pretence and the reality, 40
Preventive agencies, organization of relief and, 723
PRICE, JOHN A. P.: *Hoblyn's Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences*, rev., 880
PRICHARD, R.: Case presenting early symptoms of general paralysis, with recovery under soamin, 192
PRIESTLEY, JOHN: Pathology of bacteria, 293
PRINGLE, HAROLD: Biochemistry of growth, 569
PRINGLE, J. H.: Thrombosis of longitudinal and lateral sinuses, 755
PRINGLE, SETON: Transposition of viscera, 1233
Prison doctors and the Home Office, 49, 117, 150, 173, 233, 291, 352; correspondence on, 49, 117, 173, 233, 291, 352; *re* Miss Selina Martin, 150
Prisoners and forcible feeding, 50, 117. *See also* Forcible feeding *and* Suffragette
Prisons, Medical Commission of (leading article), 1067; debate in Parliament, 1076, 1569; correspondence on, 1146
PRITCHARD, ERIC: *The Physiological Feeding of Infants*, rev., 816
Profession, medical. *See* Medical
Professional responsibility, 237
Prolapsus ani in the adult, treatment of, 972
Prolapsus uteri. *See* Uterus
Proprietary preparations. *See* Secret remedies
Prostatic enlargement (Mr. Paul), 811
Prostatism (David Wallace), 381
Prostatitis, chronic (D. Douglas Crawford), 754
Proteid diet. *See* Diet
Protest, 120 (A. P. Bacha), 120
Proteus vulgaris and *Penicillium brevicaule*, 120
Protozoa, review of books on, 142
PROUT, W. T.: *Lessons on Elementary Hygiene and Sanitation, with Special Reference to the Tropics*, rev., 1057
PROWAZEK, S.: *Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung*, rev., 815
Prudential Assurance Company, sixty-first annual report, 671
Prurigo senilis, 610
Pruritus ani, value of Ball's operation in (Patrick Leighton), 440; correspondence on, 727
Pruritus in glycosuria, 239, 300, 360, 423
Prussia, prevention of tuberculosis in, 349; number of women students in the universities of, 1298
PRZIBRAM, HANS: *Verhandl. d. Kais.-könig. zool.-botan. Gesellschaft in Wien*, 284
Pseudo-myxoma, peritoneal, originating from the vermiform appendix (Wilfred Trotter), 687
Psychasthenia and neurasthenia, treatment of, 478, 783
Psychiatric terminology, 300
Psychiatry, ideals in (Edwin Goodall), 913
Psychical research, 477, 726, 783
Psychological moment, 1427
Psychology, teaching of applied medical, 1576
Psycho-pneumatology, lecture on (James Rorie), 1477
Psychoses, toxic and exhaustive (W. H. B. Stoddart), 1414
Psycho-therapeutic Society. *See* Society
Psychotherapy, review of books on, 265
Pubiotomy in contracted pelvis (G. F. Blacker), 636

Public Health and Poor Law Medical Services. 59, 178, 299, 354, 422, 482, 551, 608, 670, 731, 789, 850, 907, 970, 1026, 1148, 1209, 1271, 1327, 1446, 1526, 1581
Births, notification of, 422
Boards of guardians, appointment of members and ex-members of to paid appointments, 1581
Bodies in mortuaries, preservation of, 1148
Diseases and accidents of childbirth, 850
District medical officers' appointments, the conscientious objector, 790
District medical officers and school certificates, 299, 355
Etiquette, elements of, 1210
Fees for certification of wandering pauper lunatics, 1271
Fees for certification of workhouse lunatics, 850
Fees, notification, 299
Fever, scarlet, at Chester, 422; disinfection after, 1327
Food adulteration in Birmingham, 422
Industrial employment of women and infantile mortality, 789
Infection and employment, 970
Lunatics, alleged, certification for detention in workhouses, 1210
Lunatics for asylum, certification of, 1148, 1211
Lunatics, pauper, certification of, 1447
Measles spread by post office officials, 1327
Meat inspection in Glasgow, 1209
Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board reports, 482, 1526; Uxbridge Rural District, 482; Easington Rural District, 482; Bradford Rural District, 1526; Bedwellty Urban District, 1526; Pontefract Borough, 1526
Medical Officers of Health Reports, 355, 482, 551, 670, 790, 1209, 1527, 1581; for Aberdeen City, 482; Amble (Northumberland) Rural District, 1210; Barnstaple Borough, 1210; Barnstaple Rural District, 1210; Buckingham Rural District, 1210; Chelmsford Rural District, 1581; Cheshunt Urban District, 1210; East Stow Rural District, 790; Egham Urban District, 1210; Guildford Borough, 1527; Kent County, 355; Leeds County Borough, 670; Maldon Rural District, 1581; Mirfield Urban District, 1527; Newark Rural District, 1210; Paisley Burgh, 1209; Patrington Rural District, 790; Reigate Rural District, 790; Sedgefield Rural District, 1581; Thedwaste Rural District, 790; Wandsworth Borough, 551
Medical officers of health, appointment of, 608
Medical officers of health, election of, 1210
Medical officers of health and infectious diseases in schools, 1327
Medical officers of health, notification by, 1148
Medical officers of health, security of tenure of, 178
Medical officers of health, tenure of office of, 59
Milk legislation, proposed, 59
Padded rooms at workhouses, 907
Payment of doctors called in by midwives, 1446
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, 731, 1148; council meeting, 731, 1148
Public Health Act and unsound food, 970
Sanitation and water supply in Wales, 1026
School clinics and the Labour Party, 422
Scientific research, 1447
Soils and Subsoils, 1210
Stoves, chimneyless, 59
Typhoid fever in Ormesby, 59
Vaccination Order, amended, 354
Ventilation assisted by electricity, 1327
Vital statistics, county of Durham, 355
Vital statistics in England and Wales (1909), 299

Public Health Act. *See* Act
Public Health Bill. *See* Bill
Public health classes in Germany, 60
Public health prosecution (Dublin), 1570
Public health, review of books on, 876, 997
Public Health Service Directory and Yearbook, rev., 997
Public medical service, model rules for, a criticism of its main principle, 1143, 1200, 1266, 1440. *See also* Medical service, nationalization of
Public medical service in Fulham, 175
Public trustee. *See* Trustee
Puerperal eclampsia. *See* Eclampsia
Puerperal insanity. *See* Insanity
Puerperal septic infections, treatment of (Dr. Oldfield), 872
Puerperium, rational (J. W. Ballantyne), 4; discussion on, 201
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Pulsus trigeminus (W. T. Ritchie and J. M. Cowan), 1112
Punch on the JOURNAL, 701; King Edward memorial number, 1182
Puncta lachrymalia, bilateral absence of (L. Cole-Baker), 1548
Purchase, restrictive effect of negotiations for, 731, 969
Purpura, fetal (Norman Glegg), 632
Purpura, Henoch's, or angio-neurotic oedema (H. Cecil Barlow), 15
PURSLOW, C. E.: Severe ante-partum haemorrhage due to spontaneous rupture of vaginal varix, 319
PURVIS, GEO. CARRINGTON: Human serotherapy, 848
Pyelitis, secondary *coli* (Andrew Fullerton), 1171
Pyelonephritis in pregnancy, vaccine treatment of (Charles F. Routh), 191
PYLE: Cyclodialysis in glaucoma, 1193
Pylephlebitis, suppurative, following oesophageal stricture (E. C. Edwards), 199
Pylorectomy for carcinoma of pylorus (Mr. Newbolt and M. Alexander), 446
Pylorus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Pylorus, hypertrophic stenosis of (Porter Parkinson), 572
Pylorus, pylorectomy for carcinoma of (Mr. Newbolt and M. Alexander), 446
Pylorus, traumatic rupture of (Hamilton Drummond), 447
Pylorus, stenosis of (Jas. H. Nicoll), 1112
Pyocyanase (A. Bronner), 1175
Pyonephrotic kidney. *See* Kidney
Pyrexia in pneumonia in children, protracted (Reginald Miller), 569

Q.

"Q, old," 650
Quackery, in Germany, 281, 609, 1130; in Austria, proposed legislation against, 471; association for repression of in Dresden, 609
Quacks, London police and, 1011, 1084
Quadriceps extensor cruris tendons, rupture of both (J. Wallace Milne), 199; (Richard Kelly), 807
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses. *See* Nurses
Queensberry, Catherine, Duchess of, 766
Queensberry, Duke of ("Old Q"), 650
QUEIREL, Dr., death of, 296
Quinine, malarial fevers and (J. H. Whelan), 986
Quintillian of the sick room, 763

R.

RABAGLIATI, A.: Waddilove's Samaritan Hospital for Women, 1080; *Conversations with Women regarding their Health and that of their Children*, rev., 1552
Raban the printer, 1122
Rabies, the treatment of in New York State, 185
Rabies, review of books on, 386
Radio-activity, detection of homogeneous beta rays by the photographic method (J. A. Gray), 1509
Radium, action of (A. S. Grünbaum and Helen G. Grünbaum), 874
Radium, action of on the skin (J. O. Wakelin Barratt), 991
Radium bank in London, announced establishment of, 239
"Radium Institute of America," 471
Radium and the Pasteur Institute, 227
Radium treatment of rodent ulcer (Dawson Turner), 1355
Radium in the treatment of *x*-ray dermatitis, 951
Radius and ulna, dislocation of (F. M. Caird), 20
Railway men, colour testing of, 1514
Railway station lavatories. *See* Lavatory
Rain-bearing winds. *See* Winds
Rainfall, British, 1556
RALPHS, GERALD: Dysmenorrhoea, 846
RANKIN, GUTHRIE: Meningitis in children, 1045
RANSOM, F. PARLETT FISHER, awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship, 594
Rat, the black (J. L. Bonhote), 1124
Rateable value of dwelling-house, 484
Rates and taxes, revaluations for, 515, 528; quinquennial revaluation in the metropolis, 515; extra-metropolitan revaluation for income tax and inhabited house duty, 516; note on, 528
Rat-flea, transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by (E. A. Minchin and J. D. Thomson), 381
Rational puerperium. *See* Puerperium
RAW, NATHAN: Serums and vaccines in the treatment of disease, 811, 1538
RAWLING, LOUIS BATHE: *Landmarks and Surface Markings of the Human Body*, rev., 880
READ, H. S.: Blood pressure in anaesthesia, 381
"*Recipt Book*" of a country practitioner (Dr. MacCallum), 99
Recollections of a long professional life (Lombe Atthill), 25, 87, 147, 211
Recollections of an old-time doctor's apprentice, 455
Rectification, 1032
Rectum, abdomino-perineal, excision of, combined with hysterectomy (Maynard Smith), 81
Rectum, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Rectum, implantation of ureters into (R. Lawford Knaggs), 1224

Red cells. *See* Cells
Red Cross Brigade, the Church, 1314
Red Cross Society. *See* Society
"Red degeneration" (E. O. Croft), 1354
Red line on the gums (G. Arbour Stephens), 626: correspondence on, 732
REDMOND, J. O'CONNELL, appointed justice of the peace for borough of Dublin, 790
Red nose. *See* Nose
Red ticket system, abuse of, 961
REES, MILSOM, appointed laryngologist to household of George V, 1509
Reformatory treatment of inebriates (leading article), 947. *See also* Acts, inebriates
Register, the British, and colonial practitioners, 547
REICHEL, P.: *Lehrbuch der Nachbehandlung nach Operationen*, rev., 1414
REID, A. CHRISTIE: Faith healing, 1575
REID, G. ARCHDALL: Prison doctors and the Home Office, 174, 292; *The Laws of Heredity*, rev., 1356
REID, Sir JAMES, appointed physician-in-ordinary to George V., 1509
REID, J.: Blenorrhoea of lacrymal sac, 200
REID, R. W.: Prehistoric man in Scotland, 465
REID, THOMAS WHITEHEAD, obituary notice of, 909
Reigate, report of M.O H., 790
Relations of the laity and medical profession. *See* Laity *and* Medical
RALPH, HERBERT: Tracheotomy during the administration of nitrous oxide gas, 1287
REMLINGER, Dr.: "Decanisation" of Constantinople, 1074
Renal calculus. *See* Calculus
RENSHAW, CHARLES J.: Part time medical officer of health 233
RENTON, J. CRAWFORD: Operative treatment for haemorrhoids, 544
RENTON, J. M.: Use of the cystoscope, 875
RENTOUL, R. R.: Sterilization of certain degenerates, 604
Research Defence Society. *See* Society
Research and examination (leading article), 832. *See also* University of London
Research, scientific, Government grants, 1447
Respiration, artificial, in newborn infants, 1194, 1289; (B. F. Pendred), 1289
Respirator, Dr. Burney Yeo's, 387
Respiratory tract, ophthalmic conditions caused or influenced by diseases of the upper (A. S. Cobbledick), 1282
Rest for the dying, 595; annual report, 595
Retinal disease (A. C. Hudson), 447

Reviews of Books. 21, 82, 142, 205, 265, 324, 449, 510, 575, 639, 696, 757, 813, 875, 932, 995, 1053, 1113, 1234, 1294, 1356, 1414, 1498, 1550
Abderhalden, Dr. (editor): *Handbuch der biochemischen Arbeitsmethoden*, 450, 814
Adami, J. George: *The Principles of Pathology*, vol. ii, *Systemic Pathology*, 267; *Inflammation, an Introduction to the Study of Pathology*, 996
Aikens, Charlotte A.: *Clinical Studies for Nurses*, 641
Albee, Fred. H.: *Orthopedic Surgery for Practitioners*, 208
Albu, A.: *Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebeite der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten*, 451, 1177; *Ueber Nicht diabetische Glykosurien*, 451; *Die Behandlungsmethoden des Chronischen Magengeschwürs*, 1177
Alcock, N. H.: *Textbook of Experimental Physiology*, 1358
Alexander, W.: *Therapeutisches Taschenbuch der Nervenkrankheiten*, 1056
Allbutt, Sir Clifford (editor): *A System of Medicine*, vol vi, 206
Andrew, Stephen: *The Serpent and the Cross*, 23
Aschoff, L.: *Die Cholelithiasis*, 1237
Ashton, William Easterly: *A Textbook on the Practice of Gynaecology for Practitioners and Students*, 1176
Association, American Laryngological, *Transactions* 24
Association, Medical Officers of Schools, issues *A Code of Rules for the Prevention of Infectious and Contagious Diseases in Schools*, 387
Association, Southern Surgical and Gynaecological, *Transactions*, 1298
Bacmeister, A.: *Die Cholelithiasis*, 1237
Bamberger, L.: *Die innere und die chirurgische Behandlung des chronischen Mägengeschwürs und ihre Erfolge* 1178
Bandler, Samuel Wyllis: *Medical Gynaecology*, 576
Baraduc, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, 452
Bardswell, Noel D.: *The Expectation of Life of the Consumptive after Sanatorium Treatment*, 1053
Barker, J. Ellis: *Great and Greater Britain: the Problems of Motherland and Empire—Political, Naval, Military, Industrial, Financial, Social*, 144
Basu, B. D.: *The Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes*, 800
Bates, Stanley H.: *Open Air at Home: Practical Experience of the Continuation of Sanatorium Treatment*, 934
Bauer, Dr.: *Klinische und Experimentelle*

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Studien zur Pathologie und Therapie der Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, 385
Bennecke, H: *Die Leukocytose bei Scharlach und anderen Mischinfektionen*, 996
Bernard, Felix: *Clinique Hydrologique*, 452
BEVAN, J. O.: *The Genesis and Evolution of the Soul*, 1553
Billings, F. (editor): *General Medicine*, 326
Binet, M. E.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, 452
Binnie, John Fairbairn: *Manual of Operative Surgery*, vol. ii: *Vascular System, Bones and Joints, Amputations*, 996
Birbaum, R.: *Klinik des Missbildungen und Kongenitalen Erkrankungen des Fötus*, 387
Bishop, E. Stanmore: *Lectures on Surgical Nursing*, 385
Blackham, Major Robert J.: *Military Sanitation for Soldiers Serving in Hot Climates*, 577
Blumenthal, Ferdinand: *Ueber Nichtdiabetische Glykosurien*, 451
Bois-Reymond, R. du: *Physiologie des Menschen und der Säugthiere*, 1297
Booth, Amos: *A Beautiful Arm: A History of the Vaccination Delusion*, 268
Bosanquet, Wm. Cecil: *Serums, Vaccines and Toxines in Treatment and Diagnosis*, 24; *The Stomach, Intestines and Pancreas*, 1177
Bra, Marie: *Cultures in vitro des cellules cancéreuses*, 816
Brand, Alexander Theodore: *Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners*, 1238
Brandane, John: *My Lady of Aros*, 1298
Brauer, L.: *Beiträge zur Klinik de Tuberculose*, 385
British Guiana Medical Annual, 1908, 997
Brouardel and Gilberts: *Nouveau traité de médecine et de thérapeutique*, 1179
Brown, Goodwin: *Scientific Nutrition Simplified*, 208
Bryant, Joseph D. (editor): *American Practice of Surgery*, vols. iv and vi, 699
Bryce, Alexander: *The Laws of Life and Health*, 877
Buck, Albert H. (editor): *American Practice of Surgery*, vols. iv and vi, 699
Burdett, Sir Henry: *Hospitals and Charities*, 1056
Burghard, F. F. (editor): *A System of Operative Surgery*, 324
Burnet, James: *Hints on Prescription Writing*, 1298
Butler, Glentworth Reeve: *Diagnostics of Internal Medicine*, 510
Calwell, W.: *A Textbook of Medical Treatment (Alphabetically Arranged)*, 575
Cantlie, James (editor): *Medico-Chirurgical Series*, No. 2, *The Stomach, Intestines, and Pancreas*, 1177
Carnot, P.: *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique: Régimes alimentaires*, 1055; *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie—cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, 1551
Castle, R. F.: *Tomatoes and How to Grow Them*, 998
Cattell, Henry W. (editor): *International Clinics*, 642, 1238
Chance, Sir William: *Poor Law Reform, via Tertia: The Case for the Guardians*, 756
Charities Register and Digest, 1239
Chauffeur's Companion, 387
Chemist's Annual and P. J. F., The Pharmacist's Diary and Yearbook, 1910, 85
Church Lads Brigade Medical Corps, Manual for, 24
Clair, Franck: *La Médecin à bord*, 1179
Clarac, A.: *Traité de pathologie exotique, clinique et thérapeutique*, 1236
Clark, E. M.; *An A.B.C of Nursing in Accidents and Illnesses*, 24
Clogg, H. S.: *The Stomach, Intestines, and Pancreas*, 1177
College, University, London, Collected Papers of the Institute of Physiology 642
Colt, H. S.: *The Six Handicap Golfer's Companion*, 578
Consumption, Conquest of, and the Duties of Municipalities, 1418
Cope, V. Zachary: *Minor Gynaecology*, 1176
Corner, Edred M.: *The Operations of General Practice*, 996
Cottet, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, 452
Council, General Medical. *Minutes of the Council and Its Various Committees for the Year 1909*, 451
Craig, Charles F.: *The Malarial Fevers. Haemoglobinuria Fever, and the Blood Protozoa of Man*. 1236
Crowley, Ralph H: *The Hygiene of School Life*, 1550
Da Costa, J. C. (editor): *Surgery: Its Principles and Practice*, 384
Daniels, C. W.: *Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Diseases due to Protozoa*, 698
Deaderick, William H.: *A Practical Study of Malaria*, 1236
de Launay: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie-cures hydrominérales-cures d'altitude, cures marines*, 1551
Dentists Register, 759
Deutsches Bäderbuch, 696
Dewar, Douglas: *The Making of Species*, 326

Review of Books *(continued)*
Dictionary of National Biography, vol. xxii, 935
Doflein, F.: *Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde, II Auflage, Der Protozoen als Parasiten und Krankheitserreger*. 142
Drummond, I. M.: *An Introduction to the Study of Biology*, 1238
Drummond, W. B.: *Elementary Physiology*, 1551
Dubois, Paul: *Pathogeny of the Neurasthenic States*, 1499
Edinburgh, J. G. H.: *The Nurse's Guide to Prescription Reading*, 641
Enrlich, P.: *Die Anaemie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 449
Eichhorst, Hermann: *Handbuch der spezielen Pathologie und Therapie inneren Krankheiten*, 1234
Eisendrath, D. N.: *Surgical Diagnosis*, 1235
Elderton, Ethel M.: *A Primer of Statistics*, 208
Elderton, W. Palin: *A Primer of Statistics*, 208
Election Supplement, General, 387
Ellis, David: *Outlines of Bacteriology (Technical and Agricultural)*, 145
Ellison, F. O'B.: *Textbook of Experimental Physiology*, 1358
Elsner, Hans: *Lehrbuch der Magenkrankheiten*, 266
Engel, Dr.: *Klinische und Experimentelle Studien zur Pathologie und Therapie der Tuberkulose in Kindesalter*, 385
Ernst, Paul: *Missbildungen des Nervensystems*, 1115
Everitt, Lieutenant-Colonel H.: *The Falling Birth-rate and its Significance*, 326
Eyre, John W. H.: *Serums, Vaccines, and Toxins in Treatment and Diagnosis*, 24
Falkenstein, Dr.: *Die Gicht und die Salzsäure Jodkur*, 876
Fein, J.: *Rhino- und Laryngologische Winke für praktische Aerzte*, 1115
Finn, Frank: *The Making of Species*, 326
Fischer, Emil: *Introduction to the Preparatian of Organic Compounds*. 451
Fischer, H.: *Myeloische Metaplasie und Fötale Blutbildung*, 1416
Friedemann, Ulrich: *Taschenbuch der Immunitätslehre: mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik*, 815
Fromme, F.: *Die Physiologie und Pathologie der Wochenbettes, für Aerzte dargestellt*, 449
Froussard, Dr.: *La traitement de la constipation. Les actualités médicales*, 266
Furet, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, 452
Gardening Questions Answered: A Horticultural "Enquire Within" for Amateur Gardeners, 998
Garel, J.: *Diagnostic et traitement des maladies du nez*, 1114
Garson, J. G.: *Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections Used at Bad-Nauheim*, 640
Gask, G. E.: *The Practice of Surgery*, 1234
Gaston, Paul: *L'Ultra microscope dans le diagnostic clinique et les recherches de laboratoire*, 1115
Gaupp, E.: *Sammlung anatomischer und physiologischer Vorträge und Aufsätze*, 511, 880
Gautier: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie—cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, 1551
Geary, H.: *Bees for Profit and Pleasure* 998
Gilbert, A.: *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique: Régimes alimentaires*, 1055; *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie—cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, 1551
Gilbert and Brouardel's *Nouveau traité de médecine et de thérapeutique*, 1178
Grall, Ch.: *Traité de pathologie exotique, clinique, et thérapeutique*, 1236; *Paludisme*, 1236
Grasset, Professeur: *Consultations médicales*, 1239
Greer, W. J.: *Industrial Diseases and Accidents*. 207
Grosser, O.: *Die Wege der fetalen Ernährung*, 880
Gubb, A. S.: *The Flora of Algeria*, 513
Guiart, Professor: *Précis de parasitologie*, 513
Gutzmann, H. (editor): *Sprachstörungen und Sprachheilkunde Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie der Sprache*, 513
Habershon, S. H: *Diseases of the Stomach: A Manual for Practitioners and Students*, 383
Hahn, J.: *Therapeutisches Lexikon*, 1418
Hall, W. Winslow: *The Prayer Quest*, 1298
Halliburton, Professor: *Essentials of Chemical Physiology*, 814
Hammerschlag, Siegfrid: *Lehrbuch der Operativen Geburtshilfe*, 1417
Hart, A. Herbert: *How to Cut the Drug Bill*, 935
Harvey Lectures, delivered under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York, 1907-8, 450
Haubold, Herman A.: *Preparatory and After Treatment in Operative Cases*, 1414

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Hausmann, Theodor: *Die methodische Intestinalpalpation mittels der topographischen Gleit- und Tiefenpalpation*, 1414
Head, G. P.: *The Practical Medicine Series*, vol. vi, *General Medicine*, 326
Hearsey, Dr. (editor): *Nyasaland Protectorate Sleeping Sickness Diary*, 1179
Heuz, J.: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie: cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, 1551
Henry Phipps Institute for Study and Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis, Fifth Annual Report, 1054
Herschell, George: *Soured Milk and Pure Cultures of Lactic Acid Bacilli in the Treatment of Disease*, 1238
Hertz, Arthur F.: *Constipation and Allied Intestinal Disorders*, 932
Hillier, Alfred P.: *The Commonweal: a Study of the Federal System of Political Economy*, 84
Hilton, H. H.: *The Six Handicap Golfer's Companion*, 578
Hime, M. C.: *Masonic Hints regarding our Schools and School Elections*, 935
Hirst, Barton Cooke: *A Textbook of Obstetrics*, 1417
Hoag, Ernest Bryant: *Health Studies: Applied Physiology and Hygiene*, 1551
Hoblyn's Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences, 880
Hochenegg, J.: *Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie*, 813, 1235; *Surgery of the Extremities*, 1235
Hofmann, Julius: *Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections used at Bad-Nauheim*, 640
Hogan, Louise E.: *How to Feed Children: a Manual for Mothers, Nurses, and Physicians*, 816
Hospital, Guy's, *Reports*, 756
Hospital, Middlesex, *Archives*, 209, 1418
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, *Reports*, 756
Howell, W. H.: *Textbook of Physiology*, 1295
Hrdlicka, Alis: *Tuberculosis among Certain Indian Tribes of the United States*, 268
Hunter, W.: *Severest Anaemias: Their Infective Nature, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, 205
Hutchinson, Jonathan: *A Manual of Operative Surgery*, 814
India, Scientific Memoirs of the Government of: *Observations on Rabies, with special reference to an atrophic form of the disease occurring in animals* (Major G. Lamb and Captain A. G. McKendrick), 386
Infectious Diseases in Schools, Code of Rules for Prevention of, 387
International Clinics, 642, 1238
Jago, William: *Manual of Forensic Chemistry, dealing especially with Chemical Evidence, its Preparation and Adduction*, 145
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der inneren Medizin im In- und Auslande, 23
Jacksch, R. v.: *Die Vergiftungen*, 1416
Janssig, Frederick I.: *Prevention and Treatment of Abortion*, 1298. (This is a misprint for Taussig)
Jardine, Robert: *Clinical Obstetrics*, 641
Jennings, Oscar: *The Morphia Habit and its Voluntary Renunciation*, 22
Johnson, J.: *Health in the Home: Children and their Ailments*, 816
Kaufmann, Edward: *Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie*, 815
Keen, W. W. (editor): *Surgery: Its Principles and Practice*, 384
Keith, John Robert: *Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners*, 1328
Ker, Claude Buchanan: *Infectious Diseases: a Practical Textbook*, 995
Kermauner, P.: *Missbildungen der weiblichen Geschlechts organe*, 1115
Kern, Berthold: *Die psychische Krankenbehandlung in ihren Wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen*, 1498
Kirkaldy, J. W.: *An Introduction to the Study of Biology*, 1238
Klinkhardt, Werner: *Die Pathologie und Therapie der Lepra*, 998
Knox, Ernest Blake: *Aids to Microscopic Diagnosis (Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases)*, 815
Kocher, Th.: *Vorlesungen über chirurgische Infectionskrankheiten. Die Streptomykosen*, 1053
Krause, Fedor: *Surgery of the Brain and Spinal Cord*, 997
Krause, Paul: *Lehrbuch der klinischen Diagnostic Innerer Krankheiten*, 511; *Röntgenatlas der Lungentuberkulose: Beitrage zur Klinik der Tuberculose*, 1054
Krehl, Ludolf: *Pathologische Physiologie*, 996
Kroner, K.: *Therapeutiches Taschenbuch der Nervenkrankheiten*, 1056
Küstner, Otto: *Die individualisierende Operation der inveterirten Scheiden-Damm-Mastdarm-Risse*, 757
Kuttner, A.: *Die entzundlichen Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen der Nase im Röntgenbild*, 575

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Labbé, Marcel: *Régimes alimentaires*, 1055
Lalesque: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie: cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude: cures marines*, 1551
Lamarque: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie: cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, 1551
Lamb, Major G.: *Observations on Rabies, with special reference to an atrophic form of the disease occurring in animals*, 386
Lancereaux, E.: *Traité de la goutte*, 875
Landois, L.: *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, 1296
Landouzy, L.: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie: cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, 1551
Lang, William: *Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Reports*, 327
Larat, J.: *Traité pratique d'électricité médicale: Electrothérapie, radiothérapie, radiumthérapie*, 1235
Latimer, Caroline Wormsley: *Girl and Woman, a Book for Mothers and Daughters*, 878
Lazarus, A.: *Die Anaemie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 449
Leftwich, Ralph Winnington: *An Index of Symptoms*, 1115
Lejars, Felix: *Urgent Surgery*, 997
Leser, Edmund: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie. Die spezielle Chirurgie in 60 Vorlesungen*, 699
Lewis, Percy: *Medical Exercises*, 1553
Lint, A. van: *Accidents oculaires provoqués par l'électricité*, 995
Lluria, Enrique: *Super-organic Evolution: Nature and the Social Problem*, 1552
Loch, C. S.: *Annual Charities Register and Digest*, 1239
Loewenfeld, L.: *Somnambulismus und Spiritismus*, 1499
Loewy, A. (editor): *Lehrbuch de Physiologie des Menschen*, 1296
Longcope, W. T. (editor): *International Clinics*, 642
Londe, P.: *Essais de médecine préventive*, 576
Lorand, A.: *Das Altern, seine Ursachen und seine Behandlung durch hygienische und therapeutische Massnahmen. Ein Handbuch für eine rationelle Lebensweise*, 22
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc: *Where no Man Pursueth*, 817
Lutaud, Paul: *Sur un procédé d'urétero-cysto-néostomie dans de traitement des fistules*, 451
Maas, Paul: *Die Sprache des Kinder und ihre Störungen*, 512
Macewen, J. A. C.: *Surgical Anatomy*, 577
Macfie, Ronald Campbell: *Science, Matter, and Immortality*, 386; *Air and Health*, 816
McIsaac, Isabel: *Bacteriology for Nurses*, 641; *Elements of Hygiene for Schools*, 1551
McKendrick, Captain A. G.: *Observations on Rabies, with special reference to an atrophic form of the disease occurring in animals*, 386
Mackenzie, James: *Diseases of the Heart*, 1113
McKenzie, R. T.: *Exercises in Education and Medicine*, 1179
Magian, A. C.: *Handbook of Venereal Diseases*, 1237
Malcolm, John: *Notes on Practical Physiology*, 1359
Maniac, The: A Realistic Study of Madness from the Maniac's Point of View, 325
Mann, E. W. (editor): *Seventeenth and Eighteenth Laboratory Reports, 1908–1909*, 268
Marchoux, E.: *Paludisme*, 1236
Marinesco, G.: *Maladies des muscles*, 1178
Martin, Edward: *Surgical Diagnosis*, 1235
Matthes, M.: *Die Behandlungsmethoden des chronischen Magengeschwürs*, 1177
Mayall, G.: *Cows, Cowhouses, and Milk*, 934
Medical Annual, 1910, 879
Medical Register, 759
Meyer, Willy: *Bier's Hyperaemic Treatment: a Manual of its Practical Application*, 878
Moon, R. O.: *The Relation of Medicine to Philosophy*, 82
Morton, E. Reginald: *Essentials of Medical Electricity and Radiography*, 1236
Moureu: *Crénothérapie, climatothérapie, thalassothérapie: cures hydrominérales, cures d'altitude, cures marines*, 1551
Mracek, Franz: *Atlas der Syphilis und der venerischen Krankheiten, mit einem Gründriss der Pathologie und Therapie derselben*, 1237
Münsterberg, Hugo: *Psychotherapy*, 265
Muthu, C.: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Sanatorium Treatment*, 385
Murphy, J. Keogh (editor): *A System of Syphilis*, 325
NAEGELI, O.: *Die Anaemie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 449; *Die hämatologische Technik*, 1415
NAGEL, W.: *Sammlung anatomischer und physiologischer Vorträge und Aufsätze*, 511, 880
NEWMAN, E. A. R.: *Manual of Aseptic Surgery and Obstetrics*, 24

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
NICHOLLS, ALBERT G.: *The Principles of Pathology*, vol. ii: *Systemic Pathology*, 267
Nisbet's Medical Directory, 1910, 387
NOBL, G.: *Der Varicöse Symptomencomplex (Phlebectasie, Stauungsdermatose, Ulcus Cruris)*, 757
Nyasaland Protectorate Sleeping Sickness *Diary*, 1179
OGILVY, CHARLES: *Orthopaedic Surgery for Practitioners*, 208
ONODI, A.: *The Optic Nerve and the Accessory Sinuses of the Nose*, 1358
Oppenheimer, Carl: *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen*, 145
Osborne, Thomas B.: *The Vegetable Proteins*, 451
Painton, G. H.: *The Field Ambulance Guide*, 85
Paquy, E.: *Manuel de pratique obstétricale*, 641
Parkes, Louis C.: *House Drainage, Sewerage and Sewage Disposal in Relation to Health*, 877
Paterson, Herbert J.: *Jejunal and Gastro-jejunal Ulcer following Gastro-jejunostomy*, 267
Pereira, Henry Horace: *Intemperance*, 22
Piatot, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, 452
Picker, Rudolf: *Die topische Diagnose der chronischen Gonorrhoe, etc.*, 326
Pilcher, R. B.: *Official Chemical Appointments*, 327
Pinches, H. Irving: *The Operations of General Practice*, 996
Pöhlman, Ludwig: *Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections Used at Bad-Nauheim*, 640
Poor Law, Royal Commission on, nine lectures on, delivered in Sheffield, 1294
Porter, Charles: *Sanitary Law and Practice: A Handbook for Students of Public Health and Others*, 876
Poulsson, E.: *Lehrbuch der Pharmacologie*, 934
Powell, Arthur E.: *Food and Health*, 208
Power, D'Arcy (editor): *A System of Syphilis*, 325
Practical Medicine Series, 1909, vol. viii, 85
Price, John A. P.: *Hoblyn's Dictionary of Terms Used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences*, 880
Pritchard, Eric: *The Physiological Feeding of Infants*, 816
Prout, W. T.: *Lessons on Elementary Hygiene and Sanitation with Special Reference to the Tropics*, 1057
Prowazek, S.: *Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung*, 815
Public Health Service Directory and Year Book, 997
Rabagliati, A.: *Conversations with Women regarding their Health and that of their Children*, 1552
Rawling, Louis Bathe: *Landmarks and Surface Markings of the Human Body*, 880
Reichel, P.: *Lehrbuch der Nachbehandlung nach Operationen*, 1414
Reid, G. Archdall: *The Laws of Heredity*, 1356
Rivière, J. A.: *Esquisses cliniques de physiothérapie*, 1359
Roberts, Frederick T.: *The Theory and Practice of Medicine*, 143
Robertson, W.: *Public Health: The Catechism Series*, 817
Robin, Albert: *Traitement médical des maladies des femmes*, 576
Robinson, Archibald: *Pure Milk and the Public Health: A Manual of Milk and Dairy Inspection*, 934
Robinson, B.: *The Arteries of the Gastro-intestinal Tract with Inosculation Circle*, 266
Robinson, H.: *Midwives' Pronouncing Dictionary*, 146
Robinson, W.: *Sanitary Law and Practice: A Handbook for Students of Public Health and others*, 876
Rolleston, H. D. (editor): *A System of Medicine*, vol. vi, 206
Romberg, Ernst: *Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Herzens und der Blutgefässe*, 1113
Rosenthal, Carl: *Die Massage und ihre wissenschaftliche Begründung*, 1238
Rowley, William: *Treatise on the Regular, Irregular, Atonic and Flying Gout*, 876
Rumpel, O: *Die Cystoskopie im dienster der Chirurgie. Ein Atlas cystoskopischer Bilder und begleitendem Text für Aerzte und Studierende*, 1553
Sacconaghi, G. L.: *Anleitung Diagnostik der Abdominaltumoren unter Zugrundelegung der Palpation*, 1415
Samojloff, A.: *Electro-Kardiogramme*, 511
Sanders, T. W.: *The Alphabet of Gardening*, 998
Schaffer, Dr.: *Die Plasmazelle*, 1416
Schmieden, Victor: *Bier's Hyperaemic Treatment: A Manual of Its Practical Application*, 876
Scholtz, W.: *Pathologie und Therapie der Gonorrhoe in Vorlesungen*, 578

Reviews of Books (*continued*)
Schridde, Herm.: *Die hämatologische Technik*, 1415
Schwalbe, Ernst: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere. Die Entzelmissbildungen*, 1115
Schwesinger, Theodor: *Untersuchungen über die Bedeutungen der Teilung bie den Körperzellen*, 1416
Sersiron, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologiques*, 452
Shattock, Samuel G.: *Appendix XXII and Appendix XXIII to the second edition of the Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, 144
Simon, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, 452
Sleeping-sickness: Skeleton Maps of Tropical Africa showing the distribution of Tsetse Flies and, 451; *How to Avoid Infection*, 1553
Smith, Eustace: *Some Common Remedies and their Use in Practice*, 513
Society, Gynaecological, American: *Transactions*, 1297
Society, Medico-Legal, Transactions, vol. vi, 268
Society, Obstetrical, Edinburgh, Transactions, 1297
Society Pediatric, Transactions, vol. xxi, 1239
Spas and Mineral Springs of the Royal Prussian Board of Domains, 696
Spencer, W. G.: *The Practice of Surgery*, 1234
Squire's Pocket Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia, third appendix, 759
Starling, E. H. (editor): *Collected Papers of the Institute of Physiology, University College, London*, 642
Stern, Dr.: *Album of the Spas and Mineral Springs owned by the Royal Prussian Board of Domains*, 696
Stewart, Morse: *Pocket Therapeutics and Dose Book*, 1057
Stewart, T. G.: *Textbook of Nervous Diseases*, 1056
Stonham, Charles: *The Birds of the British Islands*, 759
Strasburger, Julius: *Einführung in die Hydrotherapie und Thermotherapie*, 933
Strauss, H.: *Gout*, 23
Swan, John: *Prescription Writing and Formulary*, 1057
Swanson, Thos. W.: *Handbook of Scotch Sanitary Law*, 817
Swanton, E. W.: *Fungi and How to Know Them: an Introduction to Field Mycology*, 145
Symes, J. Odery: *Parents, Teachers, and Schools: Lectures in School Hygiene*, 144
Tardif, D.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, 452
Taussig, Frederick I.: *Prevention and Treatment of Abortion*, 12.8
Tavel, E.: *Vorlesungen über chirurgische Infectionskrankheiten: Die Streptomykosen*, 1053
Taylor, Henry Ling: *Orthopaedic Surgery for Practitioners*, 208
Thompson, W. G.: *Practical Dietetics*, 698
Thomson, H. H.: *Consumption: Its Prevention and Home Treatment: A Guide for the Use of Patients*, 935
Thornton, Alfred Augustus: *Thornton on Patents, British and Foreign*, 268
Thursfield, Hugh: *Medical Morbid Anatomy and Pathology*, 815
Treves, Sir Frederick: *A Manual of Operative Surgery*, 814
Tropical Medicine, American Society of, *Proceedings*, 145
Tropical Medicine and Hygiene Society, Transactions, 935
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Annals of, 207, 642, 997
Trypanosomiasis, Bibliography of, Embracing Original Papers published prior to April, 1909, and References to Works and Papers on Tsetse Flies, especially Glossina palpalis, 84
Tunstall, A. C.: "*First Aid*" *to the Injured and Sick: An Advanced Ambulance Handbook*, 998
Turner, W. A.: *Textbook of Nervous Diseases*, 1056
Uhlenhuth, P.: *Praktische Anleitung zur Ausführung des biologischen Eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der forensischen Blut- und Fleischuntersuchung sowie der Gewinnung präzipitierender Sera*, 85
Umber, F.: *Lehrbuch der Ernährung und der Stoffwechselkrankheiten*, 1055
Van der Hoeven, P. C. T: *Die Asthenie und die Lage-Anomalien der weiblichen Genitalien*, 1176
Vedel, Dr.: *Consultations médicales*, 1239
Vogt, Heinrich: *Die Epilepsie im Kindesalter, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung erzieherischer, unterichtlicher, und forensischer Fragen dargestellt*, 879
Walford, Walter G.: *Cerebral Congestion and Tight Neck Clothing*, 699
Walker, H. D.: *Cancer and Sarcoma*, 86
Wallich, V.: *Eléments d'obstétrique*, 641
Walters, F. R.: *The Open-air or Sanatorium Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 385

Reviews of Books (*continued*)
Warwick, F. J.: "*First Aid*" *to the Injured and Sick; an Advanced Ambulance Handbook*, 998
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice: *English Poor Law Policy*, 639
Weidanz, O.: *Praktische Anleitung zur Ausführung des biologischen Eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der forensischen Blut- und Fleischuntersuchung sowie der Gewinnung präzipitierender Sera*, 85
Weiss, Otto: *Phono-Kardiogramme*, 511
Wherry, George: *Notes from a Knapsack*, 513
Whetham, William Cecil Dampier and Catherine Durning Whetham: *The Family and the Nation*, 21
Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 209
Whittall, W. J. H.: *An Elementary Lecture on the Theory of Life Assurance*, 815
Wilkinson, E.: *Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Diseases due to Protozoa*, 698
Wilson, J. C.: *Handbook of Medical Diagnosis*, 510
Winkler, Carl: *Die Gewächse der Nebennieren*, 879
Wise, K. S. (editor): *British Guiana Medical Annual, 1908*, 997
Wolfenden, R. Norris: *Scientific and Biological Researches in the North Atlantic, conducted by the Author in his Yachts, "The Wahirn" and "The Silver Belle,"* 267
Wood, Neville: *Spa Treatment, Selection of Patients and the Choice of a Suitable Spa*, 1551
Woolsey, G.: *Applied Surgical Anatomy*, 577
Yearbooks, 145, 209, 327, 997; *of Pharmacy and Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference*, 145; *Sanitary Record Year Book and Diary, 1910*, 209; *Year Book of Scientific and Learned Societies*, 327; *Public Health Service Directory and Year Book*, 997
Young, Ernest: *The Value of an Exclusive Diet in Certain Digestive Disorders*, 698
Ziegler, Otto: *Röntgenatlas der Lungentuberkulose: Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose*, 1054
Zuntz, N. (editor), *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, 1296

REYNOLDS, CECIL ARTHUR, obituary notice of, 481
REYNOLDS, ERNEST S.: Lead poisoning, gout, and granular kidney, 1324
Rheumatic patients, London suburbs and, 1332
Rheumatism, acute, cardiac lesions resulting from (W. Henry Harris), 990
Rheumatism, acute, local injection of sodium salicylate in (Birendra Nath Ghosh), 690
Rheumatism, bath salts for, composition of, 393
Rheumatoid arthritis, juvenile (J. A. Coutts), 264. *See also* Arthritis
Rheumsol bath salts, composition of, 393
Rhinoplasty (Sinclair White), 573, 919
Rhinorrhoea, two cases of (Carey Coombs), 1411
Rhinorrhoea, cerebro-spinal (J. McDougall), 874
Rhinorrhoea, cerebro-spinal, with double optic atrophy (Norman H. Pike), 1104
RHODAIN, Dr., announced to head Belgian sleeping sickness mission to the Congo, 349
RHODES, GEOFFREY: Health values, 1497
RHODES, JNO. MILSON: The Poor Law and the medical profession, 77
Rhymney Valley, measles in, 47
RIBEIRO, CANDIDO BARATO, death of, 910
RICARD, HENRI, death of, 1150
RICHARDS, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 970
RICHARDSON, RALPH: The great cold in Scotland, 659
RICHARDSON, W. SILVERWOOD: Modification of Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, 17
RICHET, CHARLES: A new vegetable poison, 224; phases of immunity, 591; anaphylaxis (leading article), 1254
RIDEING, WILLIAM H.: Story of James Payn, 583
RIDOUT, C. S.: Extensive injury to the head, 1548
RIEGNER, OSCAR, death of, 1525
RIGBY, HUGH M.: A warning, 60; proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116; obliterative endaneurismorrhaphy (Matas's operation) for popliteal aneurysm, 695; appointed Surgeon to Household of George V, 1509
RIGGALL, R. M.: The Samar twins, 1050
Ringworm, treatment of (E. Lynn Jenkins), 260; correspondence on, 424, 912, 1031
Ringworm in school children (Salford), 721
RIPPON, THOMAS: Appeal on behalf of Mr. W. H. Cox, 294
RITCHIE, W. T: Pulsus bigeminus, 1112
Riviera, misconceptions concerning, 176, 295
RIVIERE, CLIVE: Physical signs of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 51
RIVIÈRE, J. A.: *Esquisses cliniques de Physicothérapie*, rev., 1359

ROBERTS, EDWARD A.: Appendix dyspepsia, 473
ROBERTS, FREDERICK T.: *The Theory and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 143
ROBERTS, LLOYD: Section of endothelioma, 993; complications of pregnancy, 1175
ROBERTSON, JOHN: Industrial employment of women and infant mortality, 789
ROBERTSON, W.: *Public Health: The Catechism Series*, rev., 817; *Sanitary Law and Practice: A Handbook for Students of Public Health and Others*, rev., 876
ROBIN, ALBERT: *Traitement médical des maladies des femmes*, rev., 576
ROBINS, BENJAMIN SAVAGE, obituary notice of, 57
ROBINSON, ARCHIBALD: *Pure Milk and Public Health: A Manual of Milk and Dairy Inspection*, rev., 934
ROBINSON, B.: *The Arteries of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract with Inosculation Circle*, rev., 266
ROBINSON, G. A.: Craniotomy, 1052
ROBINSON, H.: *Midwives' Pronouncing Dictionary*, rev., 146
Roborat, composition of, 1241
ROBSON, A. W. MAYO: Diagnosis and treatment of acute inflammations of the upper abdomen, 61, 782; pseudo-neoplastic inflammatory tumours of the abdomen, 397; cancer of cervical oesophagus, 666; gastro-enterostomy in acute dilatation of stomach, 782; surgical treatment of certain cases of glycosuria, 973, 1324
ROCHE, REDMOND: Two cases of idiosyncrasy, 792
Rockefeller Institute, money placed at the disposal of Paul Ehrlich, 432; and antimeningitis serum, 1505
ROCKLIFFE, W. C.: "Trading on names" and "St. Winefride's well," 903
Rodent ulcer. *See* Ulcer
RODGER, T. RITCHIE: Miner's nystagmus, 929
ROLLESTON, H. D.: Remarks on fatal aplastic anaemia, 16; (editor) *A System of Medicine*, vol. vi, rev., 206; jaundice of pregnancy, 864
ROMBERG, ERNST: *Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des Herzens und der Blutgefässe*, rev., 1113
Rome, Ordine dei Medice of, institutes a black list styled *clienti morosi*, 1026
RÖMER, OLE, the inventor of the thermometer, 284
RONA, SAMUEL, death of, 670
ROOD, FELIX: Tracheotomy during the administration of nitrous oxide gas, 1287; nasal administration of nitrous oxide gas, 1554
ROOSEVELT, Mr., at Oxford (leading article), 1563
ROPER, H. J.: Irreducible intussusception, 755
RORIE, JAMES: Lecture on psycho-pneumatology, 1477
Rosa the Pygopaga, accouchement of, 1313
ROSE, PERCY: State-provided medical attendance, 239
ROSE, WILLIAM, death of, 1383; obituary notice of, 1448
ROSENTHAL, CARL: *Die Massage und ihre wissenschaftliche Begründung*, rev., 1238
ROSS, Deputy Surgeon-General JAMES, obituary notice of, 1524
ROSS, RONALD: Case of sleeping sickness showing regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed, 1544
ROSS, S. J.: Bacteria and disease, 477; appreciation of E H. Cobb, 786; danger of arylarsonates, 912; ductless glands, 1203
ROSS, Z. M. HAMILTON: Notes on the Sunderland Infirmary, 1412
Ross and Cromarty, medical inspection of schools in, 777
Ross-Jones Test (John Turner), 1414
ROTH, Dr. VON, death of, 787
Roumania, foundation of a vegetarian society in, 129
ROUS, J. BART, wins *Strand Magazine* medical prize, 333
ROUTH, CHARLES F.; Vaccine treatment of pyelonephritis in pregnancy, 191
ROWAN, JOHN: Optic neuritis and suppurative otitis, 737
ROWE, J. H.: Some remarks on genius, 755
ROWLANDS, R. P.: When to operate for appendicitis, 245; how to operate for appendicitis, 621
ROWLEY, WILLIAM: *Treatise on the Regular, Irregular, Atonic, and Flying Gout*, rev., 876
ROWLING, S. T.: Oxygenated and warmed ether as a general anaesthetic, 320; a valved angle-piece for inhalers, 578
Royal death-beds, 1303, 1363, 1452, 1557; Henry VIII, 1303; Edward VI, 1303; Mary Tudor, 1303; Elizabeth, 1304; James I, 1363; a correction, 1452; Charles I, 1557; Charles II, 1557
"Royal Edward Institution," Montreal, memento, 1193
Royal Institution. *See* Institution
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company's cruises 845, 872, 158!
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fun t
Royal Sanitary Institute. *See* Institute
Royal Society. *See* Society

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND: Note on the presence of *Bilharzia haematobia* in Egyptian mummies of the Twentieth Dynasty, 16
Rule of the road, 41
RUMPEL, O.: *Die Cystoskopie in dienster der chirurgie. Ein Atlas cystoskopische Bilder und Begleitendem Text für Aerzte und Studierende*, rev., 1553
Rupture. *See* Hernia
RUSS, SIDNEY, awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship, 594
RUSSELL, B. R. G.: Homogeneity of resistance to transplantation of malignant growths, 382
RUSSELL, J. RISIEN: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116; the cerebellum and its affections, 425, 497, 626
RUSSELL, W.: Case of hypertrophic osteoarthritis, 20; Cammidge reaction in abdominal disease, 1413
Russia, number of medical practitioners in, 72; plague in, 270, 1026
RUTHERFORD, JAMES, obituary notice of, 727
RUTHERFORD, N. C.: Lantern slides of a human embryo, 1233
RUTHERFURD, HENRY: Cerebral abscess, 755; cerebral tumour, 755; hydrocephalic head, 755
RUTTER, JOHN (Thomas H. Bickerton), 1006
RYALL, E. CANNY: Forceps for holding Michel's sutures, 880
RYAN, MICHAEL, 334

S.

St. Winefride's well, 654, 726, 903; correspondence on, 726, 903
SACCONAGHI, G. L.: *Anleitung zur Diagnostik der abdominaltumoren unter zugründelegung der Palpation*, rev., 1415
Sale or return, 727, 849
Salford, ringworm in school children of, 721; medical inspection of school children, 1080
Salford guardians. *See* Boards of guardians; *see also* Manchester
Saline waters. *See* Waters
SALISBURY, C. R.: Children in Poor Law schools, 604
SALISBURY, WALTER: Action of cutaneous anaesthetics, 560
Salt, common, saline waters and the use and abuse of (R. Ackerley), 382
Samar twins. *See* Twins
SAMOJLOFF, A.: *Elektro-Kardiogramme*, rev., 511
Samson, story of, 852
SAMWAYS, D. W.: Misconceptions concerning the Riviera, 295
Sanatorium for alcoholism, the Norwood, 59
Sanatorium, King Edward VII's, 1383; resignations and appointments, 1383
Sanatorium treatment and after-treatment, 534
Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Sanatoriums for consumption, the Sidlaw, 44, 468; County Cork, 229, 1513; Dundee Parish, 230; Westmorland Meathop, 887; Crossley Sanatorium Delamere (for Manchester), 898; in New South Wales, 1082; Ladywell, Salford, 1197
SANDERS, T. W.: *The Alphabet of Gardening*, rev., 998
Sandow Institute, inquest on a patient treated at. *See* Inquest
SANDWITH, F. M.: Research Defence Society, 290; *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 1232
San Francisco, new hospital at, 773
Sanitary Association. *See* Association
Sanitary authorities, duties of, 660
Sanitary condition of Osborne College, 592
Sanitary Inspectors' Association. *See* Association
Sanitary inspectors, examination for, passes, 1383
Sanitary inspectors, training of, 663
Sanitary matters in Cairo. *See* Cairo
Sanitary Record Yearbook, rev., 209
Sanitary superstitions (leading article), 398
Sanitation of mines, 530; and water supply of Wales, 957, 1026
Sanitation, review of books on, 577
Sarcoma treated by Coley's fluid (Mr. Deanesly), 1290
Sarcoma of femur (Dr. Harvey), 635
Sarcoma of neck, inoperable, temporarily improved by Coley's fluid and *x* rays (J. M. Cotterill), 20
Sarcoma of the petrous bone (W. H. Bowen and H. B. Carlyll), 1546
Sarcoma of stomach (A. Ernest Maylard), 638
Sarcoma of right tonsil (William Hill), 932
SAUL, B.: Teeth of school children, 965
SAUNDBY, ROBERT: New vegetable for diabetics, 568; on sale or return, 727
SAUL, B.: Teeth of school children, 1084
SAUNDERS, E. A.: Case of diabetes in a girl of 14, 264
SAUNDERS, JOHN CUNNINGHAM, 766
SAVILL, AGNES: Treatment of excessive perspiration, 1092
SAVILL, THOMAS DIXON, obituary notice of, 238; proposed memorial to, 1026
SAWYER, JAMES: Auscultatory percussion and friction, 1382
Scalp, detachment of entire (A. Pearce Gould), 695
Scandinavian skeletons found near Kilmainham, 520
SCANES-SPICER, ROBERT HENRY: Cancer of cervical oesophagus, 782; gastroptosis, 1202, 1443
Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCHÄFER, Professor, at Berne, 1375
SCHAFFER, Dr.: *Die Plasmazellen*, rev., 1416
SCHARLIEB, Mrs.: Proportion of malignant to innocent ovarian growths, 263
SCHIESS, Pacha, JOHANNES, death of, 910
SCHJERNING, OTTO VON: *Sanitätsstatistische Betrachtungen über Volk und Heer*, rev., 163
SCHMID: New method of determining the blood volume, 1556
SCHMIEDEN, VICTOR: *Bier's Hyperaemic Treatment: A Manual of its Practical Application*, rev., 878
SCHOFIELD, ALFRED T.: Teaching of applied medical psychology, 1576
SCHOLTZ, W.: *Pathologie und Therapie der Gonorrhoe in Vorlesungen*, rev., 578
School attendance and medical certificates, 1207
School certificates, district medical officers and, 299
School children, conference on, 1199, 1267
School children, feeding of necessitous, 722
School children, medical inspection of, 346, 406, 408, 530, 533, 596, 661, 718, 777, 842, 962, 1019, 1079, 1080, 1136, 1140, 1197, 1198, 1261, 1437, 1508; in Wales, 346, 530, 1261; in Scotland, 406, 777, 962, 1136; cost of in London, 408, 1437; at Pontypridd, 530; in Liverpool, 533, 842, 1198; in Leeds, 661; questions in Parliament, 718; in Ross and Cromarty, 777; in Edinburgh, 962; in Manchester, 1019, 1080; in London generally, 1079, 1197; in Salford, 1080; in Lancashire, 1140; report of the medical officer to Cardiff Education Authority, 1261
School children, medical inspection of, method of finding the correct average height and weight for small numbers (G. C. Barnes), 930
School children, medical inspection of (Miss Gowdey), 756; (Margaret Dobson), 756
School children, medical inspection of, defective teeth, 718, 900, 965, 1021, 1077, 1508; questions in Parliament, 718, 1077, 1508; correspondence on, 900, 965, 1021
School children, medical treatment of, 47, 287, 338, 344, 346, 408, 470, 535, 442, 596, 662, 777, 831, 842, 888, 1079, 1129, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1261, 1550, 1572; leading article on, 831, 888; payment for approved by Education Committee London County Council, 47, 287, 338, 596; annual report of school children, 287, 344; report of Education Committee London County Council, 408; cost of medical inspection and treatment in London, 408; health of, 596; at Woolwich, 470; at Hampstead, 535; in Edinburgh (skin diseases school), 777; at Liverpool, 842, 1198; in London generally, 1079, 1129, 1197, 1572; in Birmingham, 1261; classes for children hard of hearing, 662; correspondence on, 542, 1199; leading article on (British Medical Association Deputation), 831, 888; Mary Davies on, 1550; correspondence on, 666. *See also* SUPPLEMENT, p. 133
School children, medical treatment of (R. A. Lyster), 509
School children, ringworm in, 721
School children, vision of the London, 338
School clinic, the Bradford, 722, 843, 899, 1019
School clinic for Norwood, 662
School clinics and the Labour Party, 422
School clinics, ophthalmic, 964
School nurse's lot, 1260
School, open-air, report of the Sheffield, 960
School, skin diseases, Edinburgh School Board's, 777
Schools, disinfection of, 774
SCHRIDDE, HERM.: *Die hämatologische Technik*, rev., 1415
SCHROEDER, KNUD: *Om Aareladningens Indflydelse paa Blodets Agglutinin-holdighed*, 104
SCHUSTER, E.: Cortical lamination and localization, 21
SCHWALBE, ERNST: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere: Die Einzelmissbildungen*, rev., 1115
SCHWESINGER, THEODOR: *Untersuchungen über die Bedeutungen der Teilung bei den Körperzellen*, rev., 1416
Sciatica, "Lebenswecker" treatment of, 732
Sciatica, physico-therapy of (M. Orb), 636

Science Notes. 284, 341, 403, 520, 581, 647, 706, 764, 830, 881, 942, 1005, 1066, 1124, 1251, 1306, 1426, 1509, 1553
Archegoniate plants based upon the ontogeny, theory of the alternation of generations in (W. H. Lang), 581
Atlantic, observations on a trip across the (C. J. Patten), 647
Bacilli, enteritis group of, 882
Bacteria, Dewar's experiments on at very low pressure (Sir E. Ray Lankester), 1181
Biology, experimental methods in (Hans Przibram), 284

Science Notes (*continued*)
Blood volume, new method of determining (Abderhalden and Schmid), 1556
British Rainfall, 1556
Cancer investigations (Dr. Borrel), 464
Consciousness, origin of (Piéron), 764
Coral, the red (Professor McIntosh), 764
Crabs at Cavalière the victims of parasites, 520
Darwinism and modern Socialism (F. W. Headley), 404
Dogs, metabolism of development in the pregnant, 1426
Dogs, stories of (Coupin), 1426
Dry rot (Falck), 342
Egypt and the Sudan, irrigation of (Colonel Sir C. C. Scott-Moncrieff), 1181
Elm, varieties of in Britain (Augustus Ley), 1066
Enteritis group of bacilli, 882
Eosinophile leucocytes in the blood of Teleostean fishes (Anna Drzewina), 403
Evolution, interpretation of (W. R. Sorley), 341; origin of consciousness and, 764
Food supply, 342
Free-martin, reproductive organs of (Berry Hart), 706
Glycogen in cell nuclei (Huebschmann), 1124
Grouse disease (H. B. Fantham), 1252
Haemolysis (von Krogh), 706
House-fly (Gordon Hewitt), 520
Mendel's law (Berry Hart), 284
Mexican fly traps (Léon Diguet), 647
Milk supply, a pure (Bachi), 1006
Molluscs, marine, locomotion of (N. Colgan), 830
Monaco, Prince of, house for oceanographical collection, 881
Nutrition, McCollum's experiments on, 582
"Organized matter," 1251
Oxyhydrogen blowpipe as a cutting instrument, 1124
Polonium (Mme. Curie), 465
Quartz lamps of mercury vapour, bactericidal action of (Th. Nogier), 403
Radio-activity, detection of homogeneous beta rays by the photographic method (J. A. Gray), 1509
Rainfall in Great Britain, 1556
Rat, the black (J. L. Bonhote), 1124
Scandinavian skeletons found in the neighbourhood of Kilmainham, 520
Scotland, prehistoric man (R. W. Reid), 465
Seaweed and sewage pollution (Professor Letts), 1005
Serum anaphylaxis (Belin), 1556
Sexes, proportion of produced by whites and coloured peoples in Cuba (Walter Heape), 404
Soil exhaustion, 1306
Starlings (Dr. Kelso), 1181
Tasmanian, aboriginal, place in Nature of (R. J. A. Berry), 830
Telegraphic transmission of pictures (Mr. Thorne-Baker), 582
Tetanus bacillus, normal habitat of (Joseph), 1005
Thermometer, discoverer of the first (Ole Römer), 284
Trichostrongylus pergracilis (Dr. Leiper), 765
Trypanosoma lewisi, transmission of by the rat flea (Minchin and Thomson), 882
World, international map of, 942

Scientific research. *See* Research
Sclerosis, disseminated (Dr. Paton), 751
Sclerosis, simulated by subacute combined degeneration of the spinal cord, 1396
Sclerosis, tuberose (J. S. Fowler), 1173
Scoliosis, congenital (Dr. Langmead), 1052
Scoliosis, exercises for, 239, 423
Scopolamine-morphine narcosis (R. Hillhouse Jamieson), 742
Scotland, special correspondence from, 43, 111, 170, 229, 286, 346, 406, 466, 537, 595, 659, 720, 776, 841, 898, 962, 1017, 1078, 1136, 1195, 1262, 1318, 1375, 1436, 1513, 1574; Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, completion of scheme, establishment of a working colony, 43; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 43, 287; Edinburgh Parish Council and temporory mental disorder, 43; Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, annual report, 43; Glasgow and the notification of phthisis, 44, 170, 287, 1263; examination of nurses by the Local Government Board, 44; Sidlaw Sanatorium, 44, 468; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, 44; notification of phthisis, 44, 406; Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 111; inter-university conference, 111; air purification in Glasgow, 111, 287, 468; Edinburgh health statistics, 111; Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 111; Children's Home Hospital, Aberfoyle, 112; treatment of phthisis in Aberdeen, 112; Scottish Cremation Society, 112; sad boating accident (death of R. M. Nicholson and R. Bell), 170; Poor Law medical officers, 170; T. S. Clouston presentation, 229; Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 229, 406, 467; Edinburgh Social Union, 230; proposed extension of the City of Glasgow, 230; Glasgow's death-rate for 1909, 230; milk supply of Glasgow, 230; drink and crime, 230; Dundee Parish Sanatorium, 230; Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners'

Association, 286, 347; students' conference and the medical curriculum, 286; Royal Society of Edinburgh, 286; Glasgow Committee of Red Cross Society, 287; Glasgow Hospital Sunday Fund, 287; retirement of Dr. Peter McBride, 346; infirmary amalgamation in Glasgow, 347; Glasgow Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 347, 1318; heredity and environment, 347; street accidents in Glasgow, 347; Scottish university elections, 406, 467; treatment of consumption in Edinburgh, 406, 720, 776; cremation society formed in Edinburgh, 406; medical inspection of school children, 406, 777, 962, 1136; hospital accommodation in West Fife, 407; Aberdeen Royal Infirmary appointments, 407; proposed home for paying patients in Edinburgh, 466, 720; Scottish Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 468; British Medical Association in Glasgow, 468; proposed free water supply for Glasgow, 469; Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 469; Morison lectures, 469; annual dinner of the Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 537; scheme for new infirmary at Perth adopted, 537; proposed cottage hospital for Bo'ness, 537; Dalkeith Fever Hospital, 537; causes of crime (James Devon), 537; proposed scheme for new lectures at Glasgow, 595, 720; Medical Students' Hostel in Glasgow, 595; Scottish Local Government Board, 595; Paisley medical appointment difficulty, 595; State registration of nurses, 659; the great cold in Scotland, 659; "open spaces" scheme in Edinburgh, 659; Glasgow tramways employees and their doctors, 659; Glasgow Hospital Sunday Fund, 660; cure of defective children in Glasgow, 660; Edinburgh I.M.S. dinner, 660; Odonto-Chirurgical Society of Scotland, 720; presentation portrait of John Cleland, 720; Glasgow and Cancer research, 720; diminution of infant mortality in Edinburgh, 776; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 777; medical inspection of school children (Ross and Cromarty), 777; Edinburgh School Board's Skin Diseases School, 777; Glasgow Royal Infirmary Club, 777; Glasgow infirmaries and the common good, 777; Glasgow Samaritan Hospital, 778; nursing and hygiene competition, 778; presentation to Professor Ogston, 841; Egyptian exploration (Flinders Petrie), 841; extension of Glasgow Medical School, 898; recognition of a doctor's courage (Donald Macdonald), 898; Edinburgh Children's Shelter, 962; medical inspection of schools in Edinburgh, 962; milk supply of Edinburgh and the infantile mortality, 1017; the late Dr. John Smith, Edinburgh, 1078; medical teaching in Aberdeen University, 1078; labour colonies, 1079; Edinburgh post-graduation vacation course in medicine, 1136, 1262; National Association for Prevention of Consumption, 1136; completion of Glasgow's drainage scheme, 1136, 1263; rescue work in mines (J. S. Haldane), 1137; annual report of Registrar-General, 1137; medical teaching in Edinburgh University, 1195; additional medical inspector under Local Government Board, 1196; Edinburgh Harveian Festival, 1196; voluntary aid scheme in Scotland, 1196; women students' petition to Glasgow University, 1262; Glasgow University Court and the medical curriculum, 1262; Glasgow weather during 1909, 1262; purification works at Giffnock, Glasgow, 1263; rag flock as bedding, 1263; purification of the river Clyde, 1263; vagrancy in Scotland, 1263; Glasgow Practitioners' Widows and Orphans Fund, 1318; Broomhill Home, Glasgow, 1318; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents' Club, 1318; proposed Zoological Garden for Edinburgh, 1375; Professor Schäfer at Berne, 1375; Students' Hostel, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1375; National Association for Prevention of Consumption, 1436; medicine and Public Health in the Highlands, 1436; Sir James Crichton-Browne, 1436; Sir Hector C. Cameron, 1513; colony for sane epileptics, 1513; Caird Cancer Research Laboratory, 1514; Glasgow infant health visitors, 1514; health of Edinburgh, 1574

Scotland, prehistoric man in (R. W. Reid), 465

Scotland, notification of pulmonary phthisis in, question in Parliament, 1508

SCOTT, SYDNEY, a disclaimer, 484

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Colonel Sir C. C.: Irrigation of Egypt and the Sudan, 1181

Scrotum, haematoma of (Dr. Stirling), 751

Seamen, habits of, 1580

Seamen's Hospital Society. *See* Hospital, Seamen's

Sea-sickness, 424, 573; (Dr. Bushby), 573

Seaweed and sewage pollution (Professor Letts), 1005

Secondi, yellow fever at, 1339, 1434. *See also* West Africa

Secret remedies and proprietary preparations, composition of, 29, 86, 151, 213, 393, 761, 1005, 1063, 1120, 1130, 1189, 1239. *Combinations of malt extract*, 29, 86; virol, 29; miol, 29; cremalto, 30; maltico, 30; ovaltine, 30; bynol, 30; bynin emulsion of cod liver oil with hypophosphites, 30; Trommer's malt extract and cod liver oil, 30; standard malt extract and cod liver oil, 30; diamalt with cod liver oil, 30; maltine with cod liver oil, 30; Kepler solution of cod liver oil in malt extract, 30; malted foods, 86. *Preparations for the hair*, 151; tatcho, 151; Edwards' harlene, 151; koko, 151; Lockyer's sulphur hair restorer, 151; Mexican hair renewer, 152; vilixir, 152; W. Seeger's hair dye, 152; shadeine, 152; juvenia, 153. *Variable composition of secret remedies*, 213; Dr. Williams's pink pills, 213. *Bath salts for rheumatism*, 393; ozonia, 393; anturic bath salts, 393; rheumsol bath salts, 393; dealin powder, 761; Hochfelder pitch plaster, 761; Dr. Richter's orudon essence, 762; J. Völlner's world-renowned rheumatism cotton wool, 762; epocol, 762; limosan, 762; oxygar, 762; Victoria asthma drops, 762; automors, 762; "Korpusdoon," 1005. *Tremol treatment*, 1063; Tremol blood mixture, 1064; Tremol lotion, 1064; Tremol ointment, 1064. "*Crimson Cross remedies*," 1120; Crimson Cross No. 1 ointment (Captain Feilden's), 1121; Crimson Cross special ointment, 1121; Crimson Cross kidney cure, 1121; Crimson Cross fever and influenza powder, 1121. *Breakfast and general foods*, 1239; emprote, 1239; Eustace Miles breakfast food, 1239; grape nuts, 1240; avenola, 1240; H.O., 1240; hygiama, 1240; stamina food, 1240; Chapman's food, 1240; Cheltine food, 1240; Dr. Allinson's natural food, 1241; Dubarry's Revalenta Arabica food, 1241; Gluten meal, 1241; Winter's prunus perfect food, 1241; roborat, 1241; nut bromose, 1241; granose, 1242

Secret remedies, note on, 40, 161, 339, 403, 1130, 1189, the pretence and the reality, 40; variable dosage of, 161; formulae of, 339, 403; Dr. Bachem's analyses, 1189

SECRETAN, W. BERNARD: Case of gluteal aneurysm, 800

Sedgefield Rural District, report of M.O.H., 1581

Seegar's hair dyes, composition of, 152

Self-suggestion as a healing factor, 1575

SELIGMANN, C. G.: Oöphorectomy and the growth of the pelvis, 203; cartilaginous and osseous tumours, 507

SEMON, H. C. G.: Pancreatic reaction, 202

SENATOR, Professor, retirement of, 845

Sensory prodromes of epilepsy. *See* Epilepsy

Septum, deflection of (Dr. Pegler), 932

Sero-therapy, human, 410, 848

SERRATOSA, A., death of, 551

SERSIRON, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, rev., 452

Serum anaphylaxis, hereditary (Belin), 1556

Serum, antidiphtherial, in treatment of infective endocarditis (W. Russell Judd), 14

Serum, antimeningitis, 1505

Serum diagnosis of syphilis (H. R. Dean), 506; (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 632; (Dr. Loveday), 993; (M. Perges), 1016; (August Brauer), 1259

Serum reaction in syphilis (leading article), 278

Serum reaction in syphilis, effect of mercury on, 1259

Serum-therapy in cholera, 588

Serum treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 360

Serums in treatment of general paralysis (E. R. Gave), 1233

Serums and vaccines in treatment of disease (Thurstan Holland), 811; (Nathan Raw), 811, 1538

SERVETUS, MICHAEL, 1011; statue to, 1011

Services, the. *See* Navy, Royal, *and* Army, British

Sewage purification works for Glasgow, 1263

Sewage and seaweed (Professor Letts), 1005

SEWILL, HENRY: London police and quacks, 1084

Sex, causation of, 1024, 1272, 1452

Sex and Mendelism. *See* Mendelism

Sexes, proportion of produced by whites and coloured peoples in Cuba (Walter Heape), 404

Shadeine, composition of, 152

Shakespeare, William, and Timothy Bright (Matthias Levy), 333

Shakespeare and the suffragettes, 393

Share, sale of, 969, 1088, 1207

SHARP, ALEX. D.: Audible tinnitus, 19; oedematous laryngitis, 1232

SHARP, ARTHUR JOHN, obituary notice of, 1582

SHARP, SAMUEL, and bugs in hospital beds, 1061

SHATTOCK, SAMUEL G.: *Appendix XXII and Appendix XXIII to the Second Edition of the Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, rev., 144; oöphorectomy and the growth of the pelvis, 203; cartilaginous and osseous tumours, 507; amyloid degeneration in a hepatic adenoma, 695

Shaving, clean, 45

SHAW, CECIL: Epithelioma of the cornea, 444; results of chronic iritis, 1173

SHAW, E. H.: Report on an intraneural cyst of the eighth cervical nerve, 1286

SHAW, J. VINCENT: Puerperal eclampsia, recovery, 1411

SHAW, LAURISTON E.: Annual Meeting in London, 1516; auscultatory percussion, 1518

SHAW, R. HILL: "On sale or return," 849

SHAW, T. CLAYE: Prison doctors and the Home Office, 174; considerations on the occult, 1472

SHAW, W. FLETCHER: Uterine fibroid which had undergone red degeneration, 265; eclampsia, 1175

SHEEN, WILLIAM: Medical service of the Territorial Force, 1086

Sheffield, special correspondence from, 960; the open-air school, 960; the British Association, 961

Shellfish and the purification of Belfast Lough, 169

SHELLY, C. E., elected Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1331

SHENTON, EDWARD W. H.: Auscultatory percussion, 1579

SHERIDAN, ALFRED, awarded medal of the Royal Humane Society, 286

SHERREN, JAMES: Some points in the treatment of nerve injuries, 130

SHERRINGTON, Professor: Appreciation of William Page May, 298

SHIPLEY, Dr.: Gross parasites and bacterial disease, 42

Ship surgeons, 1257

SHIRCORE, J. O.: Goundou, 503

Shock, value of strychnine in, 1204

SHORT, A. RENDLE: Action of cutaneous anaesthetics, 560

Siam, plague in, 959

Siamese link, 1332

Siamese-Malay Peninsula (Edmund Forbes), 650

Sick clubs. *See* Club

Sickness Insurance. *See* Insurance.

Sidebotham, G. W., obituary notice of, 1090

Sidlaw Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium

SIEMENS BROTHERS: Woolwich and Dalston Works, 1331

Sight tests, Board of Trade (A. Rudolf Galloway), 915. *See also* Colour vision

Sigmoid and caecum diseases simulating affections of the uterus and adnexa (J. M. Munro Kerr), 638

SIMON, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, rev., 452

SIMPSON, GRAHAM: Perinephric abscess, 754; vesical calculus, 754; tumour of kidney, 754

SIMPSON, J. W.: Results of thyroid treatment in infantile wasting, 1049

"Singing doctors," 590, 911

SINKLER, WHARTON, death of, 911

Sinus, lateral, thrombosis of (O. Gogarty), 873

SKALLER: Excessive smoking and gastric secretion, 460

SKERRETT, F. B.: Bacteria and disease, 477

Skiagraphy, review of books on, 575

Skibbereen union, medical officer to, 286, 595, 660, 961, 1135, 1437

Skin, action of radium on (J. O. Wakelin Barratt), 991

Skin, bronzing of (J. Magee Finny), 931

Skin diseases simulating syphilis (P. S. Abraham), 796

Skin of operation areas, sterilization of (J. Lionel Stretton), 1350

Skin, preparation of for operation by means of dichloride of ethylene and iodine (Arthur J. Wallace), 1288

SKINNER, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 481

SKIRVING, SCOT: Use of sterilized oil in peritoneal cavity, 20

Skull, depressed fracture of in an infant one day old, trephining, recovery (J. W. Bride), 261

Skull, depression of in newborn infant, treatment of (W. A. Cossham), 1050

Skyscraper hospital. *See* Hospital

Slaughterhouses, public, 1437

Sleep, headache after, 484, 552

Sleeping sickness, in Uganda, 226; the Colonial vote and, 657; in the Congo, 775

Sleeping sickness, Belgian mission to the Congo, 349; Belgian Government gives £40,000 to help investigate, 1026

Sleeping Sickness Bureau, *Skeleton Maps of Tropical Africa, showing the distribution of Tsetse Flies and Sleeping Sickness*, rev., 451; *How to Avoid Infection*, rev., 1553; receives donation of £500 from Agent-General for the Transvaal, 1353

Sleeping sickness, case of, showing regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed (Ronald Ross and David Thomson), 1544

Sleeping sickness, review of books on, 84, 451

Sleeping sickness, treatment of (R. Van Someren), 195. *See also* Trypanosomiasis

SLEMAN, REGINALD: Pay in camp, 479

SLOANE, Sir HANS, miserliness of, 830

Small-pox, at Heywood, 289; outbreak at Sydney, 1321

Small-pox (Percy Kirkpatrick), 1017

Small-pox and quarantine in Australia, 1579

Small-pox and vaccination in Germany, 589

SMEDLEY, IDA, awarded Beit Memorial Fellowship, 594

Smells of Bradford. *See* Bradford

SMITH, ANDREW H., death of, 1525

SMITH, BELLINGHAM: Amaurotic family idiocy, 1356

SMITH, E. ARCHIBALD: Circular or end-to-end suturing of arteries, 1407

SMITH, EUSTACE: *Some Common Remedies and their Use in Practice*, rev., 513

SMITH, FRED. J.: An appeal to Masons, 672; gastric and duodenal ulcer, 673
SMITH, G. ELLIOT: Circumcision in ancient Egypt, 294; on Douglas Derry's excavation of human remains in ancient Nubia, 394; the oldest Egyptian mummy, 1369
SMITH, JOHN, obituary notice of, 1027; funeral of, 1078
SMITH, J. BARKER: Surgical treatment of glycosuria, 1520
SMITH, LEWIS: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116
SMITH, MARGARET MERRY: Pemphigus neonatorum occurring in the practice of a midwife, 198; admission of medical women to the staffs of general hospitals, 1020
SMITH, MAYNARD: Case of abdomino-perineal excision of rectum combined with hysterectomy, 81; congenital oedema of leg, 571; obliterative endaneurismorrhaphy (Matas's operation) for popliteal aneurysm, 695
SMITH, R. PERCY: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116
SMITH, TRAVERS: Acute leukaemia, 636
Smith Turner Scholarship in Dental Mechanics, 246
SMITH, W.: Model rules for a public medical service, a criticism of its main principle, 1143
Smoking, excessive, and gastric secretion, 460
Snakebite, permanganate treatment of, 1438
Soamin in treatment of a case presenting the early symptoms of general paralysis (R. Prichard), 192
Soamin, intravenous injection of, in cerebro-meningitis (T. Arnold Johnston), 193
Soamin in virulent syphilis (Thos. D. Halahan), 504
Social Welfare Association. *See* Association
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society of Apothecaries Bill. *See* Bill
Society, Cambridge Graduates' Medical, 1140
Society, Charity Organization, annual conference at Leeds, 1478
Society, Child Study, 362, 1211, 1271, 1347; lectures and discussion, 362; annual conference, 1211, 1271, 1347
Society, Church Missionary, 1182; annual meeting of Medical Mission Auxiliary, 1182
Society, Clinical, Chelsea, 671; annual dinner, 671
Society, Clinical, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 46, 231; banquet, 46; physiology, pathology, psychology of the menopause (Sir Halliday Croom), 231
Society, Cremation, of England, 761; annual meeting, 761
Society, Cremation, New South Wales, 290
Society, Cremation, Scottish, 112, 406; in Edinburgh, 406. *See also* Cremation
Society, Crippled Children's Help, 1198; annual meeting, 1198
Society, Eugenics Education, 1554; necessity for a national eugenic survey of school children (J. F. Tocher), 1554
Society, Gynaecological, American, *Transactions*, rev., 1297
Society, Harveian, 383, 573, 636, 992, 1175; hereditary ataxia (George Ogilvie), 383; tabes (George Ogilvie), 383; bulbar polioencephalitis (Leonard Guthrie), 383; paralysis of the serratus magnus (Campbell Thomson), 383; cerebral tumour (Campbell Thomson), 383; infantile hemiplegia (Dr. Griffiths for Dr. Harris), 383; case of tabes with Charcot's disease of the knee (Dr. Griffiths for Dr. Johnson), 383; some points in middle-ear suppuration, its sequelae and treatment (Gay French), 573; pubiotomy in contracted pelvis (G. F. Blacker), 636; the climacteric (Leonard Williams), 992; treatment of indigestion (E. L. Spriggs), 992; cases shown at the Paddington Infirmary (Maurice Squire), 1175
Society, Hunterian, 509; annual dinner, 509
Society, Illuminating Engineering, 162, 459, 1331; glareless illumination, 162, 459; report, 1331
Society, Ladies' Public Health, 407; annual meeting, 407
Society, Laundry Engineers', 442; proposes to hold exhibition, 442
Society, Manchester Hospital Work, 407; annual meeting, 407
Society, Manchester Provident and Charity Organization, 407; annual report, 407
Society, Medical Benevolent, Birmingham, 1376; eighty-eighth annual meeting, 1376
Society, Medical, Birkenhead, 167; annual dinner, 167
Society, Medical, Budapest, 115; bad financial condition of, 115
Society, Medical, Cambridge, 911; formation, 911
Society, Medical Golfing, 1211, 1427; 1910 tournament, 1211, 1427; results, 1427
Society, Medical, of London, 141, 264, 445, 569, 696, 731, 931, 1111, 1232, 1291; chronic malignant endocarditis (F. Parkes Weber), 141; malignant endocarditis (Porter Parkinson), 141; hypernephroma (Leonard Guthrie and W. d'Este Emery), 141; honeycomb lung (W. d'Este Emery and Dr. Langmead), 141; chronic leukaemia (F. Parkes Weber), 264; functional abdominal disease (F. Parkes Weber), 264; cases of syringomyelia (Sir John Broadbent, Wilfred Harris and Willmott Evans), 264; cretinism and psoriasis (F. J. Poynton), 264; paralysis of the spinal accessory nerve after removal the cervical glands (T. H. Openshaw), 264; carcinoma of the pelvic colon (Warren Low), 264; paresis of the left cervical sympathetic (Dr. Guthrie and Mr. Edmunds), 264; improved direct vision laryngoscope (W. Hill), 264; curettage (Victor Bonney), 445; atypical pneumonia (Sir John Broadbent), 569; protracted pyrexia in pneumonia in children (Reginald Miller), 569; colitis (H. P. Hawkins), 696; 137th anniversary dinner, 731; bone grafting (A. E. Barker), 931; instrument for graphic records (H. Tyrrell Gray and L. G. Parsons), 931; dislocation of foot (Douglas Drew), 931; exhibits, 931, 1232; gastroptosis (F. S. Eve), 1111; *Ankylostoma duodenale* (F. M. Sandwith), 1232; annual oration: internal injuries, abdominal (W. H. Battle), 1291
Society, Medical, Manchester, 993; surgery of the faucial tonsils (Dr. Milligan), 993; serum diagnosis of syphilis (Dr. Loveday), 993; cruro-genital eczema (G. H. Lancashire), 993
Society, Medical, Northumberland and Durham, 447, 720; streptothrix infection (Stuart Macdonald), 447; delayed chloroform poisoning (Stuart Macdonald), 447; aortic aneurysm (Sir Thomas Oliver), 447; acute yellow atrophy of liver (T. Beattie), 447; fibroma of the sciatic nerve (H. B. Angus), 447; ovarian cysts (J. Clay), 447; rupture of pylorus (Hamilton Drummond), 447; rodent ulcer (T. Gowans), 447; double uterus (Ranken Lyle), 447; acute inflammation of a Meckel's diverticulum with a large enterolith *in situ* (A. M. Martin), 447; two cases of pedunculated fibroid (Rutherford Morison), 447; visit of and lecture by C. B. Lockwood, 720
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 509, 753, 851, 932, 991; medical treatment of school children (R. A. Lyster), 509; disinfectants (T. W. N. Barlow), 753; resolution *re* quinquennial census, 851; election of president, 932; medical relief (C. S. Loch), 991
Society, Medical, Oxford, 753, 1354; the gastroscope (H. S. Souttar), 753; three cases of general paralysis of the insane in women (Dr. Good), 1354; two cretins (Greenwood Penny), 1354; case of dementia (Woolfe Read), 1354; alcoholic insanity (Dr. Good), 1354
Society, Medical, Partick, 790; close of winter session, 790
Society, of Medical Phonographers, 1348; offers prize to medical students, 1348
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, 31, 359, 604, 911, 1088, 1266, 1300, 1381, 1430, 1439, 1505, 1522, 1576; monthly meeting, 31, 359, 604, 911, 1088; correspondence on, 1266, 1381, 1430, 1439, 1522, 1576; twenty-seventh annual general meeting, 1300; chairman's address, 1300; alteration of rule, 1300; election of officers, 1300; vote of thanks to chairman, 1300; leading article on, 1430; note on, 1505
Society, Medical, South-West London, 445; cerebellar tumour (Campbell Thomson), 445; locomotor ataxia of bulbar type (Campbell Thomson), 445; extensive carcinoma of right breast (Sampson Handley), 445; chronic deafness (E. A. Peters), 445; child with ozaena (E. A. Peters), 445; case of abdominal injury (T. M. G. Swainson), 445; case of facial paralysis (Dr. Laking), 445
Society, Medical, Ulster, 574, 1053, 1550; coxa vara (J. Singleton Darling), 574; tuberculous kidney (Mr. Fullerton), 574; mental fatigue (Professor Milroy), 1053; oxygen capacity of the blood (J. A. Milroy), 1053; carbon monoxide poisoning (W. J. Wilson), 1053; skiagrams of the development of teeth of various apes (Professor Symington), 1053; exhibits and demonstrations, 1053; annual meeting, 1550; election of officers, 1550; discussion on certain obstetrical conditions, 1550
Society, Medical, United Services, 638, 813, 1293; the management of venereal disease at Woolwich (Lieut.-Col. J. B. Wilson), 638; mercurial injections (Staff Surgeon H. C. Adams), 813; clinical meeting, 1293; exhibits, 1293; disseminated sclerosis (Major W. S. Harrison), 1293; primary spastic paraplegia (Major W. S. Harrison), 1293; acholuric icterus (Lieutenant G. H. Dive), 1293
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, 45, 755, 873, 1139, 1233, 1293; and the Association, 45; treatment of fractures (T. Jason Wood), 755; some remarks on genius (J. H. Rowe), 755; action of hypnotics (Dr. Campbell), 873; special general meeting, 1139; tuberculous arthritis (Dr. Mitchell), 1233; intestinal obstruction (Basil Hall), 1233; oral sepsis from a dentist's point of view (T. Wilton Thew), 1293
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, 321; infection of the urinary tract (J. R. Charles), 321; jejunal ulceration (C. F. Walters), 321; tumours of bilateral origin (Roger Williams), 321
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, 20, 140, 381, 633, 1173, 1355, 1412; post-parturient paralysis (Archibald M'Kendrick), 20; four cases of primary furunculosis in children (Dingwall Fordyce), 20; traumatic hysteria (E. Bramwell), 20; hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (W. Russell), 20; tabes (Byrom Bramwell), 20; clonic muscular contractures (Byrom Bramwell), 20; lupus erythematosus (Norman Walker), 20; severe diabetes mellitus (Dr. Boyd), 20; gangrenous appendicitis (F. M. Caird), 20; dislocation of radius and ulna (F. M. Caird), 20; inoperable sarcoma of neck (J. M. Cotterill), 20; dislocation of first cervical vertebra (J. M. Cotterill), 20; sterilized oil in peritoneal cavity (J. M. Cotterill and Scot Skirving), 20; osteomyelitis fibrosa (Alexis Thomson), 20; pistol-shot wound of abdomen (Alexis Thomson), 20; achondroplasia (C. W. Cathcart), 20; fracture of lower dorsal spine (D. Wallace), 20; retrovesical tumour (H. J. Stiles), 20; septic meningitis (Logan Turner), 20; ventral hernia (J. W. Dowden), 20; fracture of glenoid fossa of scapula (J. W. Struthers), 20; syphilis and marriage (C. W. MacGillivray), 140; phthisis and arylarsonates (Dr. Lundie and R. H. Blackie), 141; cremation (W. G. Aitchison-Robertson), 141; gout and the thyroid gland (Chalmers Watson), 381; prostatism (David Wallace), 381; blood pressure in anaesthesia (William Guy, A. Goodall, and H. S. Reid), 381; the place of athletics in an educational system (Burn Murdoch), 633; lactic acid bacilli (Chalmers Watson), 1173; tuberose sclerosis (J. S. Fowler), 1173; passive hyperaemia in gonorrhoea (Alexander Miles), 1173; Ménière's disease with facial paralysis (A. Bruce and J. S. Fraser), 1174; suppurative otitis media (J. S. Fraser) 1355; frontal sinus suppuration (J. S. Fraser), 1355; radium treatment in rodent ulcer (Dawson Turner), 1355; port-wine naevus (Cranston Low, for Norman Walker), 1355; spring catarrh (George MacKay), 1355; leukaemia (Lovell Gulland), 1355; diabetes mellitus (R. W. Philip), 1355; ischaemic paralysis (A. Bruce), 1355; hydrocephalus (A. Bruce), 1355; claudication of the arteries (Byrom Bramwell), 1355; multiple chondromata (Professor Caird), 1355; appendicostomy in severe colitis (Professor Caird), 1355; excision of one half of tongue (Professor Caird), 1355; arterio-venous aneurysm (Mr. Cotterill), 1355; decompression of brain for suspected brain tumour (Mr. Cotterill), 1355; transperitoneal ureterotomy (Alexis Thomson), 1355; facial paralysis (Alexis Thomson), 1355; catarrhal appendicitis (C. W. Cathcart), 1355; very severe cut throat (C. W. Cathcart), 1355; spindle-celled sarcoma (Mr. Struthers), 1355; nephrectomy for sarcoma (D. Wallace), 1355; acute osteomyelitis (Mr. Miles), 1355; massage of heart (Mr. Miles), 1355; chronic osteomyelitis (G. Chiene), 1355; artificially-prepared hypnotics (F. D. Boyd), 1412; treatment of lupus carcinoma (Norman Walker), 1412; Cammidge reaction in abdominal disease (W. Russell), 1413
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, 382, 572, 638, 755, 875, 1112; certain changes in the composition of the urine (Noel Paton), 382; gastric carcinoma (Archibald Harrington), 383; tuberculosis of urinary system (James Miller), 572; tuberculous glands in neck (James Miller), 572; gonococcus infections (James Miller), 572; gonorrhoeal arthritis (W. R. Jack), 573; sarcoma of stomach (A. Ernest Maylard), 638; disease of the sigmoid and caecum simulating affections of the uterus and adnexa (J. M. Munro Kerr), 638; use of the polygraph in cardiac disease (J. S. McKendrick), 638; syringomyelia (T. K. Munro), 755; angioneurotic oedema (T. K. Munro), 755; tabid arthropathy (T. K. Munro), 755; progressive muscular atrophy complicated with herpes zoster (T. K. Munro), 755; cerebral diplegia (T. K. Munro), 755; dissociated anaesthesia (T. K. Munro and John Guy), 755; intracranial tumour (Robert Kennedy), 755; traumatic paralysis (Robert Kennedy), 755; Gasserian ganglion removed by the transzygomatic route (Robert Kennedy), 755; pseudo-bulbar paralysis (W. K. Hunter), 755; case of Friedreich's disease (W. K. Hunter), 755; brain showing subcortical haemorrhage (W. K. Hunter), 755; amnesia verbalis (W. K. Hunter), 755; acromegaly (John M. Cowan), 755; hemiplegia with sensory disturbance and hemianopsia (John M. Cowan and Dr. Ballantyne), 755; paralysis of the thenar muscles (Arch. G. Hay), 755; tuberculous meningitis (Alex. MacLennan), 755; Charcot's disease of knee-joints (A. W. Harrington), 755; extensive peripheral neuritis (A. W. Harrington and Dr. Teacher), 755; cerebral tumours (Dr. Muir), 755; cerebral softening (Dr. Muir), 755; cerebral abscess (Henry Rutherfurd), 755; cerebral tumour (Henry Rutherfurd and Dr. Teacher), 755; hydrocephalic head (Henry Rutherfurd and Mr. Battersby), 755; thrombosis of the longitudinal and lateral sinuses (J. H. Pringle and Dr. Teacher), 755; cortical cerebral lesion (John H. Teacher), 755; use of the cystoscope (J. M. Renton), 875; closure of the cerebral arteries (George A. Allan), 875; stenosis of pylorus (Jas. H. Nicoll), 1112; pulsus bigeminus (W. T. Ritchie and J. M. Cowan), 1112; foreign body

in the interior of the eye (A. J. Ballantyne), 1112

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, 19, 320, 508, 754, 874, 993, 1232 1354; chronic glaucoma (Secker Walker), 19; traumatic neurasthenia (Wardrop Griffith), 19; gastro-enterostomy (H. Littlewood), 19; audible tinnitus (Alex. D. Sharp), 19; hypertrophy of tracheal mucous membrane (A. Bronner), 19; ectopic gestation (C. Oldfield), 19; rupture of choroid (Michael Teale), 19; nodular myositis (Maxwell Telling), 19; cases (W. Thompson), 19; cases (B. G. A. Moynihan), 19; use of the cystoscope (J. F. Dobson), 320; abdominal effusions (O. C. Gruner), 320; oxygenated and warmed ether as a general anaesthetic (S. T. Rowling), 320; epilepsy (E. F. Trevelyan), 320; sarcocele (Basil Hall), 321; fibrolipoma of pharynx (Basil Hall), 321; hatpin three inches long removed through a low tracheotomy opening (Basil Hall), 321; tumour of lower sacral cord (F. W. Eurich), 321; cases and specimens, 321; gonorrhoea and gonorrhoeal specimens (H. Littlewood), 508; iso-haemolysis in malignant disease (H. Upcott), 754; malignant disease of the cervix uteri, treated by Wertheim's hysterectomy, with resection of one ureter (W. Gough), 754; tabes (E. F. Trevelyan), 754; habit spasm (E. F. Trevelyan), 754; primary epithelioma of vagina (E. O. Croft), 754; carcinoma of cervix uteri (C. Oldfield), 754; x-ray demonstration of an extra-cerebellar tumour (T. Churton), 755; irreducible intussusception (H. J. Roper), 755; upper jaws removed for epithelioma (Lawford Knaggs), 755; myopia with progressive choroiditis and detachment of the retina (A. L. Whitehead), 755; adeno-carcinoma corporis uteri (J. B. Hellier), 755; strangulated hernia with partially descended testis (J. Stuart), 755; Bazin's disease (Maxwell Telling), 755; cases and specimens, 755, 874; action of radium (A. S. Grünbaum and Helen G. Grünbaum), 874; ferric chloride reaction (J. F. Gaskell), 874; lymphatic leukaemia (E. F. Trevelyan), 993; tonic spasm in the hands (E. F. Trevelyan and Dr. Allan), 993; double glaucoma (Constable Hayes), 993; leucocythaemia (T. Wardrop Griffith and J. B. Hellier), 994; colloidal carcinoma of gall bladder (B. G. A. Moynihan), 994; pyosalpinx (C. Oldfield), 994; hypopyon ulcer of cornea (A. Bronner), 994; fibrosis uteri (E. O. Croft), 994; squamous epithelioma (E. O. Croft), 994; thoracic deformity (C. P. Anning) 994); peridiverticulitis (H. Littlewood), 1232; malignant disease of upper part of common bile duct (H. Littlewood), 1232; chronic sprue (A. G. Barrs), 1232; chronic otorrhoea (A. L. Whitehead), 1232; dry gangrene of arm (Lawford Knaggs), 1232; precordial thoracostomy (Wardrop Griffith), 1232; secondary syphilis (Constable Hayes), 1232; oedematous laryngitis (Alex. D. Sharp), 1232; hydronephrosis (H. H. Greenwood), 1232; unilateral exophthalmos (Maxwell Telling), 1232; oral sepsis (Maxwell Telling), 1232; two cases of asthma (Dr. Bronner), 1232; congenital talipes (Robert Beattie), 1354; prescribing and wearing glasses (Michael Teale), 1354; "red degeneration" (E. O. Croft), 1354; orbicularis oculi (T. Churton), 1354; appendix containing gunshot (H. Littlewood), 1354; specimen from nephrectomy (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1354; ovary and twisted Fallopian tube (H. Collinson), 1355; hour-glass gall bladder (L. R. Braithwaite), 1355

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, 19, 141, 323, 508, 755, 812, 1052; milk, sweet and sour (C. H. Cattle), 19; surgical odds and ends (Kenneth Black), 141; submucous resection of the nasal septum (H. B. Tawse), 323; bacterial disturbances of digestion and the consequences thereof (William Tibbles), 508; cerebellar disease (Dr. Mackie), 755; carcinomatous growth blocking the nasal cavity (Mr. Willis and Mr. Tawse), 755; naevus with a peculiar distribution along the right intercostal nerves (Dr. Jacob), 755; x rays in a case of aneurysm of ascending aorta, 755; sarcoma of both suprarenal glands (Dr. Jacob), 755; meningitis (Dr. Jacob), 755; cases, 755; exhibits, 1053; gastric and duodenal ulcers (Stanley Green), 812; craniotomy (G. A. Robinson), 1052

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, 82, 573, 753, 874, 1111; piece of steel in the vitreous (G. H. Pooley), 82; penetrating wound of cornea (G. H. Pooley), 82; case of senile cataract showing Hess's method of simple extraction (G. H. Pooley), 82; severe crushing of foot treated by continuous baths (F. J. Sadler), 82; severe crush of the calf with fracture of the fibula (F. J. Sadler), 82; cerebral injuries (A. Cuff), 82; cancer of large intestine (Sinclair White), 573; rhinoplasty (Sinclair White), 573; syphilis serum reaction (J. M. Beattie and A. E. Barnes), 573; pathological specimens (J. Moir Mathieson), 573; alopecia areata (A. C. Turner), 573; medico-legal aspects of death from asphyxia (Harvey Littlejohn), 753; perinephric abscess (Graham Simpson), 754; tumour of kidney (Graham Simpson), 754; vesical calculus (Graham Simpson), 754; uterus containing a papillary carcinoma of the corpus (Miles H. Phillips), 754; uterus bearing a large submucous fibroid (Miles H. Phillips), 754; subacute metritis and double pyosalpinx (Miles H. Phillips), 754; intracranial tumours (Arthur Hall), 874; Erb's palsy (H. Henry), 1111; fracture of cervical spine (H. Henry), 1111; muscular dystrophy (H. Henry), 1111; ethmoiditis (W. S. Kerr), 1111; pansinusitis (W. S. Kerr), 1111; mastoiditis (W. S. Kerr), 1111; thrombosis of lateral sinus (W. S. Kerr), 1111; perceptive deafness (W. S. Kerr), 1111; abnormalities of the eye (G. H. Pooley), 1111; spleno-medullary leukaemia (A. G. Yates), 1112; lichen pilaris (A. G. Yates), 1112; myoclonus (A. G. Yates), 1112; Barany's labyrinthine tests (George Wilkinson), 1112

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, West London, 264, 483, 572, 752, 992, 1354, 1548; vote of condolence on the death of Charles Bell Keetley, 264; case of tabes dorsalis (Seymour Taylor), 264; case of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (J. A. Coutts), 264; case of diabetes in a girl of 14 (E. A. Saunders), 264; case of recurrent carcinoma (F. Palmer), 264; case of tabes dorsalis (F. Palmer), 264; case of mycosis fungoides (P. Abraham), 264; annual dinner, 483; retroperitoneal myxo-fibro-lipoma (McAdam Eccles), 572; tumour of submaxillary gland (T. B. Layton), 572; embryoma of testis (T. B. Layton), 572; microscopic section from nodules in the skin (T. McDonagh), 572; specimen of eye removed on account of injury (N. Bishop Harman), 572; hair from an "albino" negro (N. Bishop Harman), 572; specimen of carcinoma of rectum (L. A. Bidwell), 572; large number of gall stones removed from a man of 43 (L. A. Bidwell), 572; large number of specimens (Dr. Bernstein), 572; treatment of brain tumours (Donald Armour), 752; congenital dislocation of hip (Laming Evans), 992; traumatic dislocation of knee (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), 992; "infective" osteoarthritis (McAdam Eccles), 992; traumatic epilepsy (Fredk. S. Palmer), 992; fracture dislocation of shoulder (Aslett Baldwin), 992; myosarcoma (Cecil H. Leaf), 993; cauterization in cancer of tongue (Cecil H. Leaf), 993; scarlet fever (F. G. Crookshank), 1354; Wassermann reaction (N. Bishop Harman), 1548; haemorrhagic pancreatitis (A. Elliot), 1548

Society, Medico-Legal, 268, 1066, 1307; *Transactions*, vol. vi. rev., 268; responsibilities of hospital authorities (Ross Brown), 1066; Poor Law policy and medical reform (Major Greenwood), 1307

Society, Meteorological, Scottish, 659; the great cold in Scotland (Ralph Richardson), 659

Society, Natural History and Philosophical, Belfast, 583; "sidelights on Bible history with personal reminiscences from Palestine and Egypt" (K. T. Frost), 583; John Grattan, 583

Society, Obstetrical, Edinburgh, 201, 445, 692, 1292, 1297, 1511; discussion on the rational puerperium, 201; ovarian epilepsy (H. S. Davidson), 202; treatment of uterine displacements (E. Scott Carmichael), 445; perineal repairs (J. W. Keay), 446; specimens, 446, 693; removal of uterus in certain diseased conditions of the adnexa (J. M. Munro Kerr), 692; uterus bicornis (B. P. Watson), 693; antenatal lobar pneumonia (Alexander Don), 693; suprapubic fascial incisions (Professor Kynoch), 1292; infection of urinary tract (Napier Burnet), 1292; *Transactions*, rev., 1297; vomiting after anaesthesia (J. W. Keay), 1511; life-history of fibroids (F. W. N. Haultain), 1511; pelvic abscess (Lamond Lackie), 1511

Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, 264, 638, 812, 994, 1175; election of officers, 264; solid ovarian tumour (R. Favell), 264; ruptured cornual pregnancy (W. E. Fothergill), 264; hypertrophied uterus (W. E. Fothergill), 264; uretero-vesico-vaginal fistula (Dr. Grimsdale), 264; uterine fibroid which had undergone red degeneration (W. Fletcher Shaw), 265; bicornute uterus (Blair Bell), 265; fetal deformities (A. Stookes), 265; solid ovarian tumours (J. E. Garner), 638; necrotic submucous fibroid (J. H. Willett), 639; rupture of a uterine fibroid (R. M. Littler), 639; pregnancy complicated by acute intestinal obstruction (J. E. Gemmell), 639; pregnancy at seven months complicated by appendicitis (J. E. Gemmell), 639; ovarian cystic teratoma (A. Cuff), 639; three solid ovarian tumours (A. J. Wallace), 639; uterus containing large mushroom-shaped adenoma (H. Briggs), 639; diffuse intraperitoneal haemorrhage (A. W. W. Lea), 812; accessory lobes to the liver (R. Favell), 812; fibroma of ovarian ligament (W. E. Fothergill), 994; Caesarean section for post-rectal cyst (W. E. Fothergill), 994; fibroid in pregnant uterus (H. Clifford), 994; red degeneration of fibroids (Leith Murray), 994; vaginal subtotal hysterectomy (A. J. Wallace), 1175; eclampsia (W. Fletcher Shaw), 1175; kraurosis or leucoplakia vulvae (Dr. Briggs), 1175; complications of pregnancy (Lloyd Roberts), 1175; pelvic tumours and appendicitis (W. Blair Bell), 1175

Society, Odonto-Chirurgical, of Scotland, 720; annual meeting, 720

Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 322, 447, 692, 1174, 1549; bilateral ophthalmoplegia (F. E. Batten), 322; buphthalmos (Mr. Mayou), 322; optic atrophy (J. B. Lawford), 447; lenticonus posterior (E. Treacher Collins), 447; retinal disease (A. C. Hudson), 447; bilateral parotitis and cyclitis (E. Brewerton), 447; hole in the macula (P. Foster Moore), 447; xerosis of conjunctiva and night blindness (Malcolm L. Hepburn), 692; bacteriology of panophthalmitis (R. R. James), 692; technique of glaucoma operations (Colonel H. Herbert), 1174; congenital word blindness (Herbert Fisher) 1174; pyocyanase (A. Bronner) 1175

Society, Pathological, of Manchester, 813, 994; cell proliferation (Powell White), 813; otitic meningitis (Dr. Milligan), 813; tumours of the eyelid (Hill Griffith), 813; gonorrhoeal infection (W. E. Fothergill), 994; arylarsonates and optic atrophy (Ernest Clarke), 1549; congenital cataract (N. Bishop Harman), 1549; family choroiditis (Mr. Doyne), 1549

Society, Pathological, Reading, 1026; what we owe to experiments on animals (Stephen Paget), 1026

Society, Pediatric, *Transactions*, rev., 1239

Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Scottish National, report, 1263

Society, Psycho-therapeutic, methods of, 783

Society, Red Cross, 287, 530, 722, 952, 1196, 1211; Glasgow Committee of, 287; appeal at Cardiff by J. Lynn Thomas, 530; meeting in City of London, 722; meeting in Kensington, 722; organizing secretary appointed, 952; in Scotland: annual meeting of the Scottish branch, 1196; issue of pamphlet by Devonshire branch, 1211

Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 359, 1088, 1426; quarterly court of, 359, 1088; annual general meeting, 1426

Society, Research Defence, 49, 290, 405, 778, 1316, 1372, 1423, 1562; attention of parliamentary candidates called to the work of, 49; circular concerning, 290; lecture in Dublin by Professor E. J. McWeeney, 405; annual meeting of Dublin Branch, 778; annual meeting, 1316, 1372, 1423; annual report, 1423; leading article on, 1562

Society, Royal Blind Pension, 1151; dinner, 1151; statistics, 1151

Society, the Royal, 20, 70, 321, 381, 569, 592, 693, 991, 1151, 1292, 1509, 1510; haemagglutinins, haemopsonins, and haemolysins (L. S. Dudgeon and H. A. F. Wilson), 20; cortical lamination and localization (F. W. Mott, E. Schuster, and W. D. Halliburton), 21; bequests to by Ludwig Mond, 70; pathology of gastric ulcer (C. Bolton), 321; agglutinins (Georges Dreyer and J. Sholto C. Douglas), 322; transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by the rat flea (E. A. Minchin and J. D. Thomson), 381; effect of malignant growths on the size of organs (F. Medigreceanu), 381; homogeneity of resistance to transplantation of malignant growths (E. F. Bashford and B. R. G. Russell), 382; effects of inoculation of living and disintegrated cancer cells (M. Haaland), 382; biochemistry of growth (W. Cramer and Harold Pringle), 569; recommendations for election into Fellowship, 592; causes of the absorption of oxygen by the lungs (C. Gordon Douglas and J. S. Haldane), 693; action of nicotine and other pyridine bases (V. H. Veley and A. D. Waller), 693; action of radium on the skin (J. O. Wakelin Barratt), 991; a physiological effect of an alternating magnetic field (Silvanus P. Thompson), 991; chromophil tissues and the adrenal medulla (Swale Vincent), 1151; development of trypanosomes in tsetse flies (Sir David Bruce, A. E. Hamerton, H. R. Bateman, and F. P. Mackie), 1292; radioactivity, detection of the homogeneous beta rays by the photographic method (J. A. Gray), 1509; influence of bacterial endotoxins on phagocytosis (Leonard S. Dudgeon, P. N. Panton, and H. A. F. Wilson), 1510; mesocoelic recess (Arthur Dendy and G. E. Nicholls), 1510

Society, Royal, of Edinburgh, 286, 830; development of the autonomic nervous mechanism of the alimentary canal of the bird (Williamina Abel), 286; place in nature of the Tasmanian aboriginal (R. J. A. Berry), 830

Society, Royal Humane, 286; award of medal to Alfred Sheridan, 286

Society, Royal Medical, Edinburgh, 537; annual dinner, 537

Society, Royal of Medicine, 21, 202, 262, 323, 382, 448, 505, 571, 633, 694, 731, 751, 810, 931, 1051, 1112, 1293, 1355, 1451, 1510, 1547; removes to temporary quarters in Cavendish Square, 731. *Section of Anaesthetics*, 448, 633; lymphatism (resumption of discussion on Mr. Bellamy Gardner's paper), 448; choice of an anaesthetic (Dudley Buxton), 633. *Section of Balneology and Climatology*, 382, 751,

1052, 1451; saline waters, and the use and abuse of common salt (R. Ackerley), 382; arthritis deformans (Llewellyn Jones), 751, 1052; climate of Egypt and North Africa, (Leigh Canney), 1052; successful provincial meeting at Buxton, 1451. *Clinical Section*, 203, 448, 695, 932, 1510; fibrolysin (H. C. Howard), 203; thoracoplasty (J. E. Adams), 203; case of objective and rhythmical "clicking" noise in left ear (Herbert Tilley), 203; case of bending of bones of both legs (Somerville Hastings), 203; case of intermittent claudication (F. Parkes Weber), 203; case of symmetrical trophic lesions of extremities (H. Morley Fletcher), 203; case of angioneurosis (W. Essex Wynter), 203; four cases of epithelioma of larynx (StClair Thomson), 448; rheumatic nodules in a patient (H. Morley Fletcher), 448; traumatic pancreatic cyst (Arthur E. Barker), 448; fibrosarcoma of nose (Douglas Harmer), 448; detachment of entire scalp (A. Pearce Gould), 695; two cases of obliterative endaneurismorrhaphy (Matas's operation) for popliteal aneurysm (Maynard Smith and Hugh M. Rigby), 695; fibroid lung with displacement of the heart (Sir John Broadbent), 695; tibio-calcaneal resection at the ankle with amputation of the foot (C. Gordon Watson), 695; splenomedullary leukaemia with intercurrent erysipelas (James Galloway), 696; "trophic dermatitis" (James Galloway), 696; bluish haemochromatosis of the skin (F. Parkes Weber and R. H. Norman), 696; exophthalmic goitre in a man with symmetrical telangiectasis of the ocular conjunctivae (F. Parkes Weber and R. H. Norman), 696; congenital tumour in the left parotid region (F. Parkes Weber and R. H. Norman), 696; *x*-ray carcinoma (J. Howell Evans), 696; two cases of myatonia atrophica (H. C. Turney), 696; case for diagnosis: female with lump on left upper gum (A. E. Barker), 696; myositis ossificans (Theodore Thompson), 696; cervical ribs (Theodore Thompson), 696; acromegaly (E. I. Spriggs), 696; sarcoma of ear (N. S. Finzi), 932; malignant growth in neck (N. S. Finzi and W. Hill), 932; rodent ulcer (Charters J. Symonds), 932; disappearance of chronic ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis (F. Parkes Weber and E. Michels), 932; cyanosis with venous obstruction (W. P. Herringham), 932; formation of cholesterin gall stones (A. F. Hertz and F. S. Adams), 932; pulsating ophthalmos (Gwynne Williams), 932; enlargement of tubercle of the tibia (Schlatter's disease) (R. C. Elmslie), 1510; jaundice with areas of unpigmented skin (H. D. Rolleston), 1511; cardiolysis (F. J. Poynton and Wilfred Trotter), 1511; hyperplastic tuberculosis of pelvic colon (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), 1511; congenital hairy mole (Cyril Nitch), 1511; trigeminal neuralgia (Wilfred Harris), 1511; phlegmonous gastritis (S. A. Clarke and A. F. Hertz), 1511; pulmonary phthisis with large cavity treated with ether (R. H. Hodgson), 1511. *Section of Diseases of Children*, 323, 571, 1052, 1356, 1548; congenital oedema (David Forsyth), 323; case in which the intestine had prolapsed through an ectopia vesicae (A. C. D. Frith), 323; case of separation and displacement forwards of the lower epiphysis of the femur (Douglas Drew), 323; family idiocy (F. Parkes Weber), 324; girl whose iris was so black that at a distance of a yard the difference between the iris and pupil could scarcely be detected (N. Bishop Harman), 324; spastic diplegia (O. K. Williamson), 324; infant feeding (Donald Carter), 324; congenital oedema of leg (Maynard Smith), 571; uraemia and diphtheria (Walter Carr), 571; myelogenous leukaemia (Dr. Whipham), 571; non-cretinous mental deficiency with goitre (Dr. Forsyth), 571; chloroma (Essex Wynter), 571; cyst of humerus (Hugh Lett), 572; congenital absence of femur (P. Lockhart Mummery), 572; hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus (Porter Parkinson), 572; congenital thoracic deformity (E. I. Spriggs), 572; oxycephaly in children (R. Hutchison), 1052; congenital scoliosis (Dr. Langmead), 1052; pigmentation in a baby (Dr. Langmead), 1052; juvenile general paralysis (Dr. Miller), 1052; lymphadenoma (Dr. Miller), 1052; congenital acholuric jaundice (Dr. Parsons), 1052; eighty consecutive cases of wasting infants fed on undiluted citrated milk (Dr. Langmead), 1052; ateleiosis (Parkes Weber), 1356; myositis fibrosa (Walter Carr), 1356; amaurotic family idiocy (Bellingham Smith), 1356; congenital malformation of heart (Dr. Whipham), 1356; pulmonary stenosis (Dr. Whipham), 1356; air swallowing (Dr. Whipham), 1356; sarcomatous tumour (Hildred Carlyll), 1356; subperitoneal resection of the shaft of the ulna (C. P. Childe), 1548; partial tarsectomy (C. P. Childe), 1548; bilateral absence of the puncta lacrymalia (L. Cole-Baker), 1548; peritoneal growths from a case of lymphocythaemia (J. T. Leon), 1548; extensive injury to the head (C. S. Ridout), 1548. *Section of Laryngology*, 204, 448, 694, 931, 1355, 1547; occlusion of nostril (G. C. Cathcart), 204; tonsillar and faucial ulceration (Andrew Wylie), 204; endothelioma of the ethmoid (Chichele Nourse), 204; woman with bands passing between the Eustachian tube and pharynx (E. A. Peters), 204; general infiltration of larynx (Dan McKenzie), 204; growth in the naso-pharynx (Dundas Grant), 204; extrinsic carcinoma of the larynx (Seccombe Hett), 204; man who swallowed a bone (H. J. Davis), 448; soldier with a pin in pharynx (H. J. Davis), 448; laryngeal vertigo (H. J. Davis), 448; child with congenitally deformed nose (George Wilkinson), 448; lupus of the nose (Stuart Low), 448; tuberculosis of larynx (Dundas Grant), 448; removal of a rapidly-growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum by Rouge's operation (Herbert Tilley), 694; face and mouth of a female aged 3 months (Alex. R. Tweedie), 694; "bleeding polypus" of inferior turbinate (Somerville Hastings), 694; larynx, four rings of trachea, and part of thyroid gland and gullet removed during an act of suicide (E. A. Peters), 694; inspiratory stenosis of larynx (StClair Thomson), 694; unilateral suppuration of all four accessory cavities (StClair Thomson), 694; congenital occlusion of right posterior naris (D. R. Paterson), 694; occlusion of right anterior naris (Norman Patterson), 694; carcinoma of gullet (William Hill), 694; tuberculous laryngitis (Herbert Tilley), 931; deflection of triangular cartilage (Dr. Pegler), 931; deflection of septum (Dr. Pegler), 932; malformation of soft palate and uvula (Dundas Grant), 932; removal of hypertrophied anterior lip of the hiatus semilunaris (Dundas Grant), 932; sarcoma of right tonsil (William Hill), 932; foreign body from gullet (Herbert Tilley), 1355; excision of tongue (H. J. Davis), 1355; venous angioma (H. J. Davis), 1355; epithelioma of larynx (Chichele Nourse), 1355; frontal sinus operation (StClair Thomson), 1355; odynphagia (Dundas Grant), 1355; new growth (Arthur Evans), 1355; laryngeal paralysis (Somerville Hastings), 1547; tuberculosis of larynx with extreme odynphagia (J. Dundas Grant), 1547; hypertrophy of lingual tonsil (J. Dundas Grant), 1547; development of an innocent neoplasm (Jobson Horne), 1547; prolapse of mucous membrane (Jobson Horne), 1547; tuberculosis of larynx (Walter Howarth), 1547; tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis (James Donelan), 1547. *Medical Section*, 263, 571, 633, 1051, 1293; treatment of tetanus by the intraspinal injection of a solution of magnesium sulphate (Llewellyn Phillips), 263; pericardial effusion (Samuel West), 571; pericarditis (Sir John Broadbent), 633; hospital infection of tuberculosis (J. Edward Squire), 1051; examination of the excreta in pancreatic disease (P. J. Cammidge), 1293. *Sections of Medicine and Surgery*, 203; duodenal ulcer, resumption of debate on, 203. *Obstetrical and Gynaecological Section*, 262, 505, 810, 1112, 1547; operation for prolapsus uteri (J. Inglis Parsons), 262; pelvic haematoma of ovarian origin (Cuthbert Lockyer), 262; proportion of malignant to innocent ovarian growths (Mrs. Scharlieb), 263; post-peritoneal haematocele complicating uterine fibroid (William Alexander), 505; modern methods of delivery in contracted pelvis (Hastings Tweedy), 505; ruptured tubal pregnancy (T. Carwardine), 810; carcinoma of cervix (Russell Andrews), 810; placenta praevia and Caesarean section (Henry Jellett), 1112; Caesarean section in puerperal eclampsia (F. J. McCann), 1547. *Odontological Section*, 1052; two odontoceles and some other cysts (Mr. Hopewell Smith), 1052. *Pathological Section*, 202, 506, 695; thyroid and antithyroid preparations (W. Edmunds), 202; pancreatic reaction (P. J. Cammidge and H. C. G. Semon), 202; oöphorectomy and the growth of the pelvis (S. G. Shattock and C. G. Seligmann), 203; extensive destruction of adrenals without Addison's disease (Herbert French), 203; pigmentary deposits in liver and pancreas in bronzed diabetes (Herbert French), 203; example of chylous cyst (E. O. Thurston), 203; serum diagnosis of syphilis (H. R. Dean), 506; cartilaginous and osseous tumours (S. G. Shattock, L. S. Dudgeon, and C. G. Seligmann), 507; gastric analysis (W. H. Willcox), 695; pathology of pernicious anaemia (F. H. Thiele), 695; bile-producing primary carcinoma of liver (F. Parkes Weber), 695; amyloid degeneration in a hepatic adenoma (S. G. Shattock), 695. *Section of Surgery*, 694, 1510, 1547; rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles (Somerville Hastings), 694; gastric hypersecretion and the appendix (Soltau Fenwick), 694; appendicular gastralgia (Herbert J. Paterson), 695; treatment of syphilis (Ernest Lane), 1510, 1547; discussion, 1510, 1547. *Therapeutical and Pharmacological Section*, 21; utility of the lactic acid bacillus (discussion on, opened by G. Herschell), 21.

Society, Royal Meteorological, 270, 608; *re* study of meteorology at the University of London, 270; first meeting out of London (at Manchester), 608

Society, Royal Statistical, 514; vital statistics in England and Germany, 514

Society, Surgical, German, 227, 756; date and place of meeting, 227; some of the speakers, 756

Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 935, 1016; *Transactions*, rev., 935; annual meeting, 1016

Society, Vegetarian, founded in Roumania, 129

Society, Zoological, of London, 59, 441, 765, 1124, 1252; life-cycle of the sporozoon parasitic in the alimentary canal of grouse (H. B. Fantham), 59, 1252; specimens of nematode worm (R. T. Leiper), 59; probable cause of freshwater cyprinodont fishes in Barbados (Captain J. A. M. Vipan), 441; *Trichostrongylus pergracilis* (Dr. Leiper), 765; the black rat (J. L. Bonhote), 1124

SODDY, F., recommended for election into Fellowship of Royal Society, 592

Sodium chloride, 1073

Sodium salicylate, local injection of in acute rheumatism (Birendra Nath Ghosh), 690

Soil exhaustion, 1306

Soils and subsoils, 1210

Soldiers, syphilitic, a short way with, 462, 546. *See also* Syphilitic

SOMEREN, A. VAN: Treatment of sleeping sickness, 193

SOMERVILLE, W. F.: Pruritus in glycosuria, 239; recurrent mastitis, 360

Somnambulism, review of books on, 1499

SORLEY, W. R.: "Interpretation of evolution," 341

Soudan, climate of, 773

Sour milk. *See* Milk

South Africa, the medical profession in, 713, 1132, 1256

South African Medical Congress. *See* Congress

South America, plague in, 270, 1026

SOUTHAM, F. A., retirement of, 1438

Southey's poetry, anatomical descriptions in, 584

Southport Corporation, meteorologist's report, 1175

SOUTTAR, H. S.: The gastroscope, 753

SPARK, JOHN, obituary notice of, 1090

Spas and Mineral Springs Owned by the Royal Prussian Board of Domains, Album of, rev., 696

Spas, review of books on, 696, 1151

Spasm, tonic, in hands (E. F. Trevelyan and Dr. Allan), 993

Special Diseases Hospital. *See* Hospital

Specialism, the development of (leading article), 946

Specialist, title of, 173

SPEDIACCI, ASSANTO, death of, 296

Speed limit, 1212

Spelling of names, 1182

SPENCE, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 606

SPENCER, HERBERT R.: Palpation of the abdomen with superimposed hands, 1520

SPENCER, W. G.: *The Practice of Surgery*, rev., 1234

Spengler's immune body of tuberculosis, 225

Sphygmomanometer, Potain's, 180

Sphygmometer, mercury, new form of (Leonard Hill), 442; note on, 1332

Spinal anaesthesia, death under by Jonnesco's method in a case of acute intestinal obstruction (F. Victor Milward), 743; correspondence, 847

Spinal analgesia. *See* Analgesia

Spinal cord, subacute combined degeneration of, simulating disseminated sclerosis (Byrom Bramwell), 1396; leading article on, 1429

Spinal injection syringe, 86

Spine, schoolboy's description of, 1092

Spiritual healing, remarks on (H. T. Butlin), 1466

Spiritual healing. *See also* Faith healing

Spirochaeta pallida (Stopford Taylor and R. W. Mackenna), 993

SPITTA, HAROLD R. D., elected a Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute, 1331; appointed Bacteriologist to Household of George V, 1509

Spitting nuisance, Dublin Sanitary Association and, 112

Spleen, cystic, *post-mortem* report on (L. H. Gill), 1545

Spleen, tuberculous, from a pig (Professor Mettam), 635

Spray, "nebulique," 452

SPRIGGS, E. I.: Congenital thoracic deformity, 572; case of acromegaly, 696; treatment of indigestion, 992; treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1216

Sprue, chronic (A. G. Barrs), 1232

SQUIRE, E. W.: Haemophilia in a female, 1168

SQUIRE, J. EDWARD: Hospital infection of tuberculosis, 1039, 1051; auscultatory friction, 1325

SQUIRE, MAURICE: Exhibition of cases at Paddington Infirmary, 1175

SQUIRE, PETER WYATT, appointed Chemist to George V, 1509

Squire's Pocket Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia, Third Appendix, rev., 755

Stamina food, composition of, 1240

Stammering, review of books on, 512

Standard malt extract and cod liver oil, composition of, 30

STANLEY, DOUGLAS: The medical profession and parliamentary representation, 235
STANTON, A. T.: *Etiology of beri-beri*, 999, 1371
Staphylococcic infections, vaccine treatment of a series of cases of (A. Clarke Begg), 186
STARK, JOSEPH: Causation of sex, 1024
STARLING, E. H. (editor): *Collected Papers of the Institute of Physiology, University College, London*, rev., 642
Starlings (Dr. Kelso), 1181
Starvation, death from, 957
State Civil Medical Services. *See* Medical Services
State and the profession. *See* Medical profession
State-provided medical attendance. *See* Attendance
Status lymphaticus (leading article), 103
STEAD, GEOFFREY: Walsall County Borough, a warning, 972
STEELE-PERKINS, GEO.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 1091
STEELE, RUSSELL, obituary notice of, 1450
Stenosis of heart. *See* Heart
STEPHENS, G. ARBOUR: Red line on the gums, 626; plumbism treated by the internal administration of calcium permanganate, 1166; pitch cancer, 1578
STEPHENSON, SYDNEY: Phlyctenular affections of the eye, 916; transient blindness during pregnancy and labour, 1131
Sterilization of certain degenerates, 604
Stethoscopes, earpieces of, 672, 732
STEVENS, B. C.: Cancer houses and dry rot, 552
STEVENSON, LOUIS E.: Case of diabetic coma at the age of 10, 632
STEWARD, F. J.: *Guy's Hospital Reports*, rev., 758
STEWART, C. R.: Model rules for a public medical service, a criticism of its main principle, 1143
STEWART, Miss ISLA, obituary notice of, 670
STEWART, J.: Strangulated hernia with partially descended testis, 755
STEWART, MORSE: *Pocket Therapeutics and Dose Book*, rev., 1057
STEWART, T. G.: *Textbook of Nervous Diseases*, rev., 1056
STILES, H. J.: Retrovesical tumour, 20
STIRLING, Dr.: Wound of bladder, 751; haematoma of scrotum, 751; appendicitis, 751; other surgical cases, 751
Stitch, intestinal (E. Ken Herring), 496; correspondence on, 912
STOCKER, ALONZO HENRY, obituary notice of, 1150
STODDART, W. H. B.: Toxic and exhaustive psychoses, 1414
STOKER, Sir THORNLEY, appointed Inspector of Schools of Anatomy, Ireland, 44
STOKES, CHARLES F., appointed Surgeon-General of the United States Navy, and Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, 551
STOLPE, Dr., death of, 1525
Stomach, contracted (Dr. Owen and Dr. Hick), 993
Stomach, gastro-enterostomy in acute dilatation of (W. H. Brown), 727; correspondence on, 782
Stomach, living creatures in as a cause of chronic dyspepsia (W. Soltau Fenwick), 371
Stomach, review of books on, 266, 383
Stomach, sarcoma of (A. Ernest Maylard), 638. *See also* Abdomen
Stones in ureter (Charles A. Morton), 793
STONEY, FLORENCE A.: Treatment of prolapsus ani in the adult, 972
STONEY, R. ATKINSON: Nephrectomy, 1174
STONHAM, CHARLES: *The Birds of the British Isles*, rev., 759
STOOKES, A.: Fetal deformities, 265
Stove for invalid's bedroom, 732, 791, 1091
Stoves, chimneyless, 59
STRACEY, B.: Care of clinical thermometers, 60
STRACHAN, P. D.: What is a fluid wedge? 120
Straits Settlements, special correspondence from, 1021; annual report of medical department, 1021
Straits Settlements, alcoholic insanity in, 658
STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P.: *Bulletin of the Committee for the Study of Special Diseases*, 522
STRASBURGER, JULIUS: *Einführung in die Hydrotherapie und Thermotherapie*, rev., 933
STRATON, CHARLES R.: *Survey of the Lands of William, First Earl of Pembroke*, 32
STRAUSS, H.: *Gout*, rev., 23
Street accidents in Glasgow, 347
Streets, dangers of the, 108
Streptococcal infection, review of books on, 1053
Streptothrix infection (Stuart Macdonald), 447
STRETTON, J. LIONEL: Appendix dyspepsia, 543; sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 1350
STRUTHERS, Mr.: Spindle-celled sarcoma, 1355
Strychnine accidentally administered, death, 115
Strychnine, local injections of in neuritis (George H. R. Dabbs) 260
rychnine in shock, value of, 1204
Strychnine and novocain, death from spinal injection of (M. Gabbett), 690
Students' conference and the medical curriculum, 286
STURM, F. P.: Remarks on thyroidectomy, 437; case of exophthalmic goitre cured by operation, 1288
STYLES, R. G., re-elected on Bethnal Green Board of Guardians, 911
Styptol, 388
Subphrenic abscess. *See* Abscess
Substitute, obligations of, 55
Sudan and Egypt in 1909, report of Sir Eldon Gorst, 1301, 1361
Sudan and Egypt, irrigation of (Colonel Sir C. C. Scott-Moncrieff), 1181
Sudbury, cowpox outbreak at, 957
Suffolk, special correspondence from, 1572: East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital improvements, 1572
Suffragettes and forcible feeding, 50, 117, 174
Suffragettes and Shakespeare, 393. *See also* Prisoners *and* Forcible feeding
"Suggestion" in the treatment of disease (Sir Henry Morris), 1457
Sultan Abdul Hamid decides to be vaccinated, 191
Superfetation in a cat (Dr. Cassidy), 1232
Supersession, 55, 1451
Suppuration, acute, antiferment treatment of (David MacEwan), 185
Suprapubic fascial incisions (Professor Kynoch), 1292
Surgeon, patient, student, and nurse, personal experiences of the (Wesley Mills), 682; leading article on, 711
Surgeons, official certifying, 1570
Surgeries in poor districts, cheap, 791
Surgery in ancient and mediaeval times, practice of (James Swain), 218
Surgery of the lymphatic system. *See* Lymphatic
Surgery, review of books on, 208, 324, 384, 699, 813, 996, 1234
Surgical diseases of children. *See* Children
Surgical odds and ends (Kenneth Black), 141
Surgical instruments, a disclaimer, 1147
SUTHERLAND, HALLIDAY G.: Case of acute tuberculous bronchopneumonia after gastro-enterostomy, 745
SUTHERLAND, J. F.: Appreciation of James Rutherford, 729
SWAIN, JAMES: History and practice of surgery in ancient and mediaeval times, 218; cancer of the rectum, 361
SWAINSON, J. M. G.; Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116
SWAINSON, T. M. G.: Case of abdomin injury, 445
SWAN, ANDREW T.: General practitioners and Poor Law reform, 418
SWAN, JOHN: *Prescription Writing and Formulary*, rev., 1057
SWANSON, THOS. W.: *Handbook of Scotch Sanitary Law*, rev., 817
SWANTON, E. W.: *Fungi and How to Know Them: an Introduction to Field Mycology*, rev., 145
Sweden, alcohol question in, 1567
SWEET, W. SIDNEY, reports two cases of pelvic tumour, 809; reports three cases of subphrenic abscess, 1169
Switzerland, committee for study and prevention of cancer formed in, 1260
Sydney, 47, 840, 1081, 1320; clinical school at the hospital, 47; annual report of the hospital, 840; women graduates of medicine in, 841; New South Wales Branch of the British Medical Association, 1081; sanatorium treatment of consumption, 1082; infantile mortality, 1082; medical curriculum at the university, 1320; compulsory notification of consumption, 1321; outbreak of smallpox, 1321 *See also* New South Wales
Sydney University. *See* University
SYLVIUS, FRANCISCUS DE LA BAÈ, 98
SYKES, JOHN F. J.: Treatment of school children, 542
SYMES, J. ODERY: *Parents, Teachers, and Schools: Lectures on School Hygiene*, rev., 144
SYMINGTON, Professor: Skiagrams of the development of teeth of various apes, 1053
SYMONDS, CHARTERS J.: Rodent ulcer treated with radium, 932
Synovial swellings, multiple (Miss Garrett-Anderson for Miss Hamilton), 448
Syphilis, some practical points in the treatment and clinical history of early (William Coates), 1093; (D. N. Cooper), 1352
Syphilis as an important factor in the causation of heart disease (R. J. M. Buchanan), 446
Syphilis and marriage (C. W. MacGillivray), 140
Syphilis, parental, 972
Syphilis, review of books on, 325
Syphilis, secondary (Constable Hayes), 1232
Syphilis, serum diagnosis of (H. R. Dean), 506; (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 632; (Dr. Loveday), 993; (M. Perges), 1016
Syphilis, serum reaction in (leading article), 278; (J. M. Beattie and A. E. Barnes), 573
Syphilis, serum reaction of, effect of mercury on, 1259
Syphilis, skin diseases simulating (P. S. Abraham), 795
Syphilis, soamin in (Thos. D. Halahan), 504
Syphilis, treatment of, discussion, 1510, 1547; (Ernest Lane), 1510
Syphilis, acute visceral (Thomas Bushby), 754
Syphilitic leucoderma in a male (Staff Surgeon Kenneth H. Jones), 747
Syphilitic soldiers, a short way with, 462, 546. *See also* Soldiers
Syringe, spinal injection, 86
Syringomyelia, cases of (Sir John Broadbent, Wilfred Harris and Willmott Evans), 264
Syringomyelia, spasmodic, case of (Judson S. Bury), 132

T.

Tabes (Byrom Bramwell), 20; (E. F. Trevelyan), 754
Tabes dorsalis, case of (Seymour Taylor), 264; (Rice Oxley), 264
Tachycardia, abdominal compression in (W. Gordon), 624; correspondence on, 724, 792. *See also* Heart
Taking the oath, 38
Talipes, congenital (Robert Beattie), 1354
TAMBURINI, A.: *Sulla statistica degli alienati in Italia nel 1907*, 1191
TARDIF, Dr.: *Clinique Hydrologique*, rev., 452
Tarsectomy, partial (C. P. Childe), 1548
Tasmanian aboriginal (R. J. A. Berry), 830
Tatcho, composition of, 151
TAUSSIG, FREDERICK I.: *Prevention and Treatment of Abortion*, rev., 1298
TAVEL, E.: *Vorlesungen über chirurgische infectionskrankheiten: Die Streptomykosen*, rev., 1053
TAWSE, H. B.: Submucous resection of the nasal septum, 323; carcinomatous growth blocking nasal septum, 755
Taxes, payment of under the Budget, 824 (*see also* Budget); (editorial), 824
TAYLER, HERBERT P.: Conference on school children, 1267
TAYLOR, CHARLES JOSEPH: Case of renal calculus producing no symptoms for fifty years (under the care of Mr. Hurry Fenwick), 1108
TAYLOR, Dr.: Apoplexy with unusual symptoms, 751
TAYLOR, E. H.: Malignant disease of the colon, 141
TAYLOR, HENRY LING: *Orthopaedic Surgery for Practitioners*, rev., 208
TAYLOR, JAMES: Preparation of catgut, 175
TAYLOR, J. H.: General practitioners and Poor Law reform, 417; sickness and invalidity insurance, 1265
TAYLOR, JOHN WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 607; estate of, 971; memorial home, 1020
TAYLOR, SEYMOUR: Case of tabes dorsalis, 264
TAYLOR, STOPFORD: *Spirochaeta pallida*, 993
Tea, an effect of, 1092
TEACHER, Dr.: Extensive peripheral neuritis, 755; cerebral tumour, 755; thrombosis of longitudinal and lateral sinuses, 755; cortical cerebral lesion, 755
Teaching examination and research (leading article), 832. *See also* University of London
TEALE, MICHAEL: Rupture of choroid, 19; prescribing and wearing glasses, 1354
Tea shop lavatories. *See* Lavatory
Teeth of apes, development of (Professor Symington), 1053
Teeth, defective (children). *See* School children, medical inspection of
Telegraphic transmission of pictures (Mr. Thorne-Baker), 532
elegraphists' cramp. *See* Cramp
eleology in medicine (leading article), 277
Teleostean fishes, eosinophile leucocytes in blood of (Anna Drzewina), 403
Telephone, the doctor's, 972
TELLING, MAXWELL: Nodular myositis, 19; Bazin's disease, 755; unilateral exophthalmos, 1232; oral sepsis, 1232
Tendons, rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris (J. Wallace Milne), 199
Tendons, suture of, 179
Tenements, model workmen's, gift of in Paris, 172
Teneriffe, international expedition to, 716, 790
Tension, high, and cavitation (Stuart Tidey), 1231
Teratology, review of books on, 387
Territorial Nursing Service, 54. *See also* Army, British
Territorial swimming club at Birmingham, 1573
TERRY, CHARLES, obituary notice of, 1524
Testicle, undescended (Thelwall Thomas and Dr. Mackarell), 446
Testicles, retained (Moore Alexander), 993
Testimonial, 484
Testis, embryoma of (T. B. Layton), 572
Test meals and infant feeding. *See* Infan feeding
Tetanus antitoxin in treatment of dirty wounds, 1267
Tetanus bacillus, normal habitat of (Joseph), 1005
Tetanus, death from, 971
Tetanus and the motor car, 1312
Tetanus, treatment of, 552

Tetanus, treatment of by the intraspinal injection of a solution of magnesium sulphate (Llewellyn Phillips), 263
TETLEY, T. WALSH: Duodenal ulcer and appendix dyspepsia, 415
Thedwastre Rural District, report of M.O.H., 790
THEOBALDS, A. F.: Case of intestinal anastomosis, 200
Therapeutic immunization. *See* Immunization
Thermo-generator, small, 1418
Thermometer, the first (invented by Ole Römer), 284
Thermometers, clinical, care of, 60
Thermo-penetration and cold cautery, apparatus for, 269
THEW, T. WILTON: Oral sepsis from the dentist's point of view, 1293
THIÈLE, F. H.: The pathology of pernicious anaemia, 695
Thiocol "Roche," 1242
THOMAS, C. J., salary increased, 551
THOMAS, EVAN, obituary notice of, 357
THOMAS, T. L.: Miner's nystagmus, 1085
THOMAS, J. LYNN: Appendix dyspepsia, 666
THOMAS, THELWALL: Adenoma of breast, 446; chondro-sarcoma of femur, 446; undescended testicle, 446; *x*-ray dermatitis and epithelioma, 810; intestinal obstruction, 810; carcinoma of antrum, 811; carcinoma of testicle, 811
THOMAS, WILFRED: Fatal aplastic anaemia, 16
THOMAS, WOLFERSTAN, appointed to directorship of new laboratories at Manaos, 1376
THOMPSON, A. HUGH: Ophthalmic school clinics, 964
THOMPSON, HERBERT P.: Note on Abbot Joffrid and Croyland, 153
THOMPSON, J. ASHBURTON: On a trial of nastin, 565
THOMPSON, SILVANUS P.: Physiological effect of an alternating magnetic field, 991
THOMPSON, THEODORE: Myositis ossificans, 6 6; cervical ribs, 696
THOMPSON, W. G.: *Practical Dietetics*, rev., 698
THOMSON, ALEXIS: Osteo-myelitis fibrosa, 20; pistol-shot wound of abdomen, 20; transperitoneal ureterotomy, 1355; facial paralysis, 1355
THOMSON, CAMPBELL: Paralysis of serratus magnus, 383; cerebral tumour, 383, 445; locomotor ataxia of bulbar type, 445
THOMSON, DAVID: Case of sleeping sickness showing regular periodical increase of the parasites disclosed, 1544
THOMSON, J. C., presentation to, 172
THOMSON, H. CAMPBELL: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116
THOMSON, H. H.: *Consumption, its Prevention and Home Treatment*, rev., 935
THOMSON, J. D.: Transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by the rat flea, 381, 882
THOMSON, JAMES J., appointed superintendent of the Tuberculosis Institution at Tranquille, Victoria, British Columbia, 483
THOMSON, ST CLAIR: Four cases of epithelioma of larynx, 448; inspiratory stenosis of larynx, 694; case of unilateral suppuration of all four accessory cavities, 694; frontal sinus operation, 1355
Thoracic deformity, congenital (E. I. Spriggs), 572; (C. P. Anning), 994
Thoracoplasty (J. E. Adams), 203
Thoracostomy, precordial (Wardrop Griffith), 1232
THORBURN, WILLIAM: Cardiolysis (precordial thoracostomy) in heart disease, 10
THORNE, MAY: Cyst of clitoris, 448; reports on past year's work of Vigilance Subcommittee, 755
THORNE, W. BEZLY: Auscultatory percussion, 1579
THORNE-BAKER, Mr.: Telegraphic transmission of pictures, 582
THORNTON, ALFRED AUGUSTUS: *Thornton on Patents, British and Foreign*, rev., 268
THORP, H. J.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 1152
Thrombosis of the lateral sinus (O. Gogarty), 873; (W. S. Kerr), 1111
THURSFIELD, HUGH: *Medical Morbid Anatomy and Pathology*, rev., 815
THURSTON, E. O: Example of chylous cyst, 203
Thyresol, 209
Thyroid and antithyroid preparations (W. Edmunds), 202
Thyroid gland and gout (Chalmers Watson), 381
Thyroid gland, standardized tabloids of, 1242
Thyroid treatment in infantile wasting, results of (J. W. Simpson), 1049
Thyroidectomy (F. P. Sturm), 437
TIBBLES, WILLIAM: Bacterial disturbances of digestion and the consequences thereof, 508
Tibet, the first white women to penetrate into, 830
Tibia, three cases of enlargement of the (R. C. Elmslie), 1510
Tibia and fibula, fracture of by direct violence (D. McNabb), 443
Tick fever. *See* Fever
TIDEY, STUART: Diet during severe exercise, 54; high tension and cavitation, 1231
Tidman's sea salt, 86
TILLEY, HERBERT: Case of objective and rhythmical "clicking" noise in ear, 203; removal of a rapidly growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum by Rouge's operation, 694; tuberculous laryngitis, 931; foreign body from gullet, 1355
TINAYRE, MARCELLE: Consumption in modern fiction, 1252
Tinnitus, audible (Alex. D. Sharp), 19
Tinnitus aurium, 1331, 1528
"Tippee" petroleum emulsion, 146
TISSIER, H.: Vegetarianism and intestinal infection, 399
Tobacco habit, 1152, 1212, 1332
TOCHER, J. F.: Necessity for a national eugenic survey of school children, 1554
TODD, Dr.: Lamp for testing colour vision, 760
Tongue, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Tongue, excision of (H. J. Davis), 1355
Tongue, foreign body in (William Murray), 17
Tongue, sore, 852
Tonic spasm. *See* Spasm
Tonsil, lingual, hypertrophy of (J. Dundas Grant), 1547
Tonsils, surgery of the faucial (Dr. Milligan), 993
TOWNS, CHARLES B.: Drastic treatment for alcoholism, 1243
Tracheal mucous membrane, hypertrophy of (A. Bronner), 19
Tracheotomy during the administration of nitrous oxide gas (Herbert Relph and Felix Rood), 1287
Trachoma in emigrants, diagnosis of, 1259
Tradesmen's provident society, 240
Trading on names, 653, 903
Trained nurses' annuity fund. *See* Fund
Transvaal, antimalaria association in, 527; medical officials in, 896
TRATTLES, case of Mr. (leading article), 222; judgement of the special court, 236
Treatment, review of books on, 575
Tremol blood mixture, composition of, 1064
Tremol lotion, composition of, 1064
Tremol ointment, composition of, 1064
Tremol treatment, 1063; *See also* Hospital for Bad Legs, Manchester
TREVELYAN, E. F.: Epilepsy, 320; tabes, 754; habit spasm, 754; lymphatic leukaemia, 993; tonic spasm in the hands, 993
TREVES, Sir FREDERICK: *A Manual of Operative Surgery*, rev., 814; appointed sergeant-surgeon to George V, 1509
Trichostrongylus pergracilis (Dr. Leiper), 765
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
Trinidad, plague in, 270; prevention of tuberculosis in, 1550
Trinity College. *See* College
TROLAND, Dr., death of, 1330
Trommer's malt extract and cod liver oil, composition of, 30
Tropical disease research fund, 590, 648
Tropical hygiene, Hamburg Institute of, to be rebuilt, 1053
Tropical Medicine, American Far Eastern Section of, 349; date and place of next meeting, 349
Tropical Medicine, American Society for, *Proceedings*, rev., 145; seventh annual meeting, 1258
Tropical Medicine Association, Far Eastern, 999. *See also* Association
Tropical Medicine, Australian Institute of, 715
Tropical medicine, proposed school of in Calcutta, 1010; leading article on, 1010
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, 172, 207, 232, 299, 483, 533, 642, 997, 1030, 1376, 1573; Professor Blanchard, of Paris, on the work of, 172; *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology*, rev., 207, 642, 997; starts new investigations, 232; W. H. Lever elected chairman, 299; award of Mary Kingsley medal, 483, 533; award of other medals, 534; gift from the King of the Belgians, 1030; entomological expedition to Malta, 1573
Tropical Medicine, London School of, 58, 59, 249, 969; pass lists, 58, 969; dinner, 59; lectures to nurses, 249
Tropical medicine, review of books on, 207, 698, 997
Tropical Medicine Society. *See* Society
TROTTER, A. P.: Glareless illumination, 459
TROTTER, WILFRED: Peritoneal pseudomyxoma originating from the vermiform appendix, 687
TRUBRIDGE, L. W. K.: Stove for invalid's bedroom, 732
True disinterestedness, 591
TRUMAN, CHARLES EDWIN, appointed dental surgeon to household of George V, 1509
TRUMPER, OSCAR B.: A patient's account of the crisis of pneumonia, 808
Trustee, the Public, 880; second annual report, 880; ordinary trusts, 880; executorial work, 881; small estates and compensation cases, 881; nature of investments 881; fees, 881
Trypanosomes in tsetse flies, development of (Sir David Bruce, A. E. Hamerton, H. R. Bateman, and F. P. Mackie), 1292, 1312
Trypanosomiasis, Bibliography of, embracing Original Papers Published Prior to April, 1909, and References to Works and Papers on Tsetse Flies, especially Glossina Palpalis, rev., 84
Trypanosomiasis, excessive liability of European women in Africa to (Sir Patrick Manson), 72
Trypanosomiasis, review of books on, 84
Trypanosomiasis, treatment of, 1435. *See also* Sleeping sickness
Trypanosoma lewisi, transmission of by the rat flea (E. A. Minchin and J. D. Thomson), 381, 882
Tsetse flies. *See* Flies
Tuberculin reaction, is it safe? 424
Tuberculin reaction, von Pirquet's, in the surgical diseases of children (Percival Mills), 1159
Tuberculin skin reaction, von Pirquet's (J. W. Bride), 1161
Tuberculin test, 180, 239
Tuberculosis, influence of air on, 1451
Tuberculosis and arylarsonates (Dr. Lundie and R. H. Blackie), 141
Tuberculosis treated by arylarsonates (R. A. Lundie and R. H. Blaikie), 196
Tuberculosis Prevention Association. *See* Association
Tuberculosis and boards of guardians (Manchester), 166
Tuberculosis, multiple bone, two years after treatment (J. Lentaigne), 570
Tuberculosis, bovine, vaccination against, 49
Tuberculosis, coal miners and, 1140
Tuberculosis colonies and the housing problem, 411
Tuberculosis Commission, International (American), for Control of Domestic Animals, 971
Tuberculosis Commission, question in Parliament, 957
Tuberculosis Committee, Dublin Hospitals', 169; quarterly meeting, 169
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Paddington, 780
Tuberculosis in dusty trades, mortality from, 1060, 1152
Tuberculosis exhibition, 1512
Tuberculosis in modern fiction, 1252
Tuberculosis, German research on, 836, 1272; a correction, 1272
Tuberculosis hospitals, Robert Koch on, 664
Tuberculosis, hospital infection of (J. Edward Squire), 1039, 1051
Tuberculosis of larynx (Dundas Grant), 448
Tuberculosis and milk supply, 535, 1569; of Birmingham, 535
Tuberculosis, notification of, in Glasgow, 44, 170, 287, 1263; at Aboyne, 44; in Dublin, 113, 405; at Burnley, 289; in Sydney, compulsory, 1321; compulsory in Scotland, 1508. *See also* Tuberculosis, war against
Tuberculosis, oral hygiene and, 951
Tuberculosis, prevention of. *See* Tuberculosis, war against
Tuberculosis, prophylaxis of, 463
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 175, 484; correspondence on, 484
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, physical signs of incipient, 51
Tuberculosis and rain-bearing winds (leading article), 1310; correspondence on, 1377, 1445
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 385, 1053, 1418
Tuberculosis, influence of the sanatorium treatment of, 1517, 1578
Tuberculosis, sanatoriums for. *See* Sanatorium
Tuberculosis, Spengler's immune body of, 225
Tuberculosis, traumatic (F. Parkes Weber), 1153; (leading article on), 1188
Tuberculosis, treatment of, in Aberdeen, 112; in Edinburgh, 406
Tuberculosis of urinary system (James Miller), 572
Tuberculosis, war against, in Aberdeen, 112; in Canada, 232; in Glasgow, 44, 170, 287; in Prussia, 349; in Edinburgh, 406, 720, 776; in Germany, history of, 411; in Ireland, 778, 1512, 1513, 1570; decrease of in Ireland, 1512; gift to the National Association for Prevention of, by Mr. Astor, 1014; in Trinidad, 1550. *See also* Tuberculosis, notification of
Tuberculous infection, early, in children, and dyspepsia (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 251
Tuberculous diseases, differential cutaneous reaction in (Henry Clarke and Charles E. P. Forsyth), 1348
Tuberculous glands in neck (James Miller), 572
Tuberculous meningitis, treatment of (G. H. Younge), 1168
Tuberculous milk. *See* Milk
Tudor England, 32
TUFFIER, TH.: Ovarian grafting and menstruation, 1543
Tumour of bladder, villous (F. T. Paul), 573
Tumour, cerebellar (Campbell Thomson), 448
Tumour, cerebral (T. C. Littler Jones), 1111
Tumour, cerebral, colour fields of, 838
Tumour, intracranial, case of, relieved by a decompression operation (Robert Kennedy), 1226
Tumour, malignant (Mr. Jeans), 446
Tumour, ovarian, large simple, removed from a girl (George McMullan), 1281
Tumour, ovarian, solid (R. Favell), 264; (J. E. Garner), 638
Tumour, pelvic (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 809
Tumour, retrovesical (H. J. Stiles), 20

Tumours of abdomen, pseudo-neoplastic inflammatory (leading article), 397
Tumours of bilateral origin (Roger Williams), 321
Tumours of brain (Donald Armour), 752
Tumours, cartilaginous and osseous (S. G. Shattock, L. S. Dudgeon, and C. G. Seligmann), 507
Tumours, fibroid, of uterus, frequency of adeno-carcinoma of the body in (J. M. Munro Kerr), 68
Tumours, intracranial (Arthur Hall), 874
Tumours, pelvic, and appendicitis (W. Blair Bell), 1175
Tumours, review of books on, 879, 1114
Tumours, simulation of, by paraffin injections, 1258
Tunica vaginalis, rupture of, in hydroceles (Somerville Hastings), 694
Tunis, importation of goats or goat's meat from Malta forbidden because of Mediterranean fever, 341
TUNSTALL, A. C.: *"First Aid" to the Injured and Sick: An Advanced Ambulance Handbook*, rev., 998
Turkey, plague in, 270, 959
TURLE, JAMES: Stormy winds and phthisis, 1445
TURNER, A. C.: Alopecia areata, 573
TURNER, DAWSON: Radium treatment of rodent ulcer, 1355
TURNER, JOHN: Ross-Jones test, 1414
TURNER, LOGAN: Septic meningitis, 20
TURNER, WILLIAM ALDREN: Epilepsy, 733, 803, 866; *Textbook of Nervous Diseases*, rev., 1056
TURNER, WILLIAM WAGNER, awarded the Edward medal, 1310
TURNEY, H. G.: Proposed medical branch of the Navy League, 116; two cases of myatonia atrophica, 696
TUTEUR, R.: Sodium chloride, 1073
TWEEDIE, ALEX. R.: Face and mouth of a female infant aged 3 months, 694
TWEEDIE, E. HASTINGS: Gynaecological difficulties of the general practitioner, 349; modern methods of delivery in contracted pelvis, 505
Twins, Rosa-Josepha, 1313. *See also* Rosa
Twins, the Samar (R. M. Riggall), 1050
Twins, united female (D. G. Carmichael), 1352
Typhoid carrier, a (J. R. Hutchinson), 746; (Dr. Brückner), 1190
Typhoid carrier, case of acute abdominal infection in a (T. H. Gardner), 1107
Typhoid carriers in the army, 38
Typhoid carrier infection (G. Scott Williamson), 701
Typhoid carrier problem in France, 538
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid vaccine. *See* Vaccine
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TYSON, WILSON: Ossification of brachialis anticus following injury to elbow, 920
TYTLER, PETER: Empyema treated by antiseptic plugging, 320

U.

Uganda, sleeping sickness in, 226
UHLENHUTH, P.: *Praktische Anleitung zur Ausführung des biologischen Eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung den forensischen Blut- und Fleischuntersuchung sowie de Gewinnung präzipitierender Sera*, rev., 85
Ulcer, duodenal (Dr. Buchanan), 323
Ulcer, duodenal, and appendix dyspepsia, correspondence on, 413
Ulcer, duodenal, pancreatic reaction in diagnosis of, 240
Ulcer, duodenal, treatment of (E. C. Hort), 76, 350; discussion on, 203, 292; correspondence on, 413
Ulcer, gastric, pathology of (C. Bolton), 321
Ulcer, gastric, perforated, in a woman aged 71, operation, recovery (James William Littlejohn), 930
Ulcer, gastric, case of ruptured, suture, primary gastro-enterostomy, recovery (reported by Edward Harrison), 140
Ulcer, gastric, ruptured, in a woman of 64 (P. Clennell Fenwick), 443
Ulcer, gastric, treatment of (James Craig), 202, 247
Ulcer, gastric and duodenal (F. J. Smith), 673; (E. I. Spriggs), 1216; correspondence on, 848
Ulcer, gastro-jejunal, perforation of, operation, recovery (William Henry Battle), 989
Ulcer, hypopyon (A. Bronner), 994
Ulcer, jejunal (C. F. Walters), 321
Ulcer, rodent (T. Gowans), 447
Ulceration of face and fauces treated by bacterial vaccines (J. Courtenay MacWatters), 190
Ulceration, tertiary syphilitic (Miss Garrett-Anderson), 448
Ulcers, gastric and duodenal (Stanley Green), 812
Ulcers, gastric and duodenal, perforated (John Morton), 249
Ulna, subperitoneal resection of the shaft of (C. P. Childe), 1548
Ulster Branch. *See* Association, British Medical, Ulster Branch
Ultra-microscope, review of books on, 1115
UMBER, F.: *Lehrbuch der Ernährung und der Stoffwechselkrankheiten*, rev., 1055
United States: Laboratories for free treatment of rabies to be established in New York State, 185; pellagra in, 226; the President and a national health department, 340; "Radium Institute of America," 471; department of experimental breeding established in University of Wisconsin, 639; bill introduced into the Senate providing for the establishment of a Department of Public Health, 676; petition from Massachusetts State Nurses' Association asking for State registration, 749; State registration of nurses made law in New York State, 749; new hospital at San Francisco, 773; proposed Pasteur institute in Ohio, 822; medical education in, 835; bill to protect public morals by prohibiting certain advertisements introduced into Ohio State Legislature, 872; annual report of Buffalo Cancer Research Laboratory, 894; proposed commission on vivisection in, 895; orders an investigation on pellagra at Milan, 900; *Bills before New York State Legislature*: 918; *re* expert medical testimony, 918; *re* restriction of cocaine and other "habit-making" drugs, 918; *re* prohibition of the practice of medicine, dentistry, or pharmacy by a corporation, 918; *re* advertisements of treatment of venereal or sexual diseases, 918; Congress asked to give 50,000 dollars for cancer research, 1062; proposed registration of laundresses and washerwomen in Georgia, 1101; decrease of medical students in, 1189; hospital abuse in, 1314; all hospitals or other institutions having the care of children under 2 years of age in Chicago to report twice a year to the Department of Public Health, 1290; medical generals in command of the army, 1372; American and Colonial clubs and international interchange of students, 1407; the Windsor bequest, 1422
United States, plague in, 270
Universal service petition, 547
Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 42, 229, 406, 467; candidates for the parliamentary election, 42, 229; result of election, 406, 467
Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen, result of election, 406
Universities of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, and Sheffield, 46; joint matriculation board, 46
Universities of Prussia, number of women students in, 1298
Universities of Scotland, Carnegie Trust for, 43
University of Aberdeen, 480, 850, 905, 1078; pass lists and degrees, 480, 850, 905; honorary degrees, 480; graduation ceremony, 905; medical teaching in, 1078
University of Birmingham, 58, 296, 420, 1209; pass lists and degrees, 58; resignations, 296; appointments, 296; number of students, 420; financial statement, 420; the libraries, 420; hostels and clubs, 421; Ingleby lectures, 1209
University of Bristol, 179; provisional ordinances, 179
University of Cambridge, 58, 295, 420, 548, 669, 730, 1148, 1209, 1328, 1391, 1447, 1525, 1583; pass lists and degrees, 58, 295, 420, 548, 669, 730, 1148, 1391, 1447, 1525, 1583; appointments, 58, 1447; professorship of biology, 295; research work in parasitology, 548; medical degrees, 1209; examinations, 1328; praelectorship in biochemistry, 1391
University College. *See* College
University Colston dinner, 535
University of Dublin, 58, 785, 849, 906, 1017, 1087; pass lists and degrees, 58, 785, 906, 1087; regulations for degrees, 849; King's professor of practice of medicine, 1017
University of Durham, 46, 231, 354, 534, 849, 904; dinner of past and present students of the College of Medicine, 46, 231, 534; appointments, 354; dental school, 534; chair of materia medica, 534; pass lists and degrees, 849, 904
University of Edinburgh, 119, 283, 905, 1195, 1328; pass lists and degrees, 905; annual report, 119; appoints an examiner in medical physics, 283; medical teaching at, 1195; university court, 1328; resignations and appointments, 1328; grants for research, 1328; recognition of teachers, 1328; colonial services, 1328; medical preliminary examination, 1328; students of medicine and science, 1328
University Education in London, Royal Commission on, 1506
University of Glasgow, 480, 1029, 1262, 1328; pass lists and degrees, 1029; the John Read prize, 480; women students' petition, 1262; the University Court and the medical curriculum, 1262; meeting of senate, 1328
University, Hong Kong, 963; foundation stone laid, 963
University of Ireland, the National, 58, 548, 1029; meeting of senate, 58; *University College, Cork*, 548, 1029; allocation of balance of the fund, 548; compensation of lecturers and professors, 548; examinations, 1029
University of Leeds, 779, 849, 1571; pass lists and degrees, 849; installation of Chancellor, 779, 1571; changes in the surgical teaching staff, 779, 1571; appointments, 849
University of Liverpool, 239, 354, 904, 1029; pass lists and degrees, 354, 904, 1029; public lectures, 239
University of London, 58, 119, 239, 283, 420, 479, 516, 594, 603, 666, 707, 730, 823, 832, 904, 969, 1030, 1031, 1077, 1149, 1209, 1391, 1525; pass lists and degrees, 58, 119, 904, 969, 1391; London School of Tropical Medicine pass lists, 58, 969; recognition of teachers, 119, 904; university extension lectures, 119; readmission of graduates to convocation, 119; research scholarship in craniology, 119; Gilchrist studentship for women, 119; advanced lectures in physiology, 119, 730, 904, 1209; lectures by the professor of protozoology, 119; regulations for degree of Master of Surgery, 283; Board of the Faculty of Medicine, 479; personnel of the senate, 479; appointment of representatives, 479, 904; Chadwick lecturers, 479; the university library, 479; English literature and the matriculation examiners, 516; correspondence on the matriculation examination, 603, 666; Beit Memorial Fellowships, appointments, 594; a degree for London medical students; meeting of the Royal Colleges, 707; action of the Medical Faculty, 708; physiological laboratory, 730; M.S. degree in dentistry, 730; staff examiners, 730; studentships in physiology, 730; the regulations for degrees in science (editorial), 823; leading article, 832; appointments, 904, 1391, 1525; Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, 904; return of examination fee, 904; presentation day, 904; *University of London Gazette*, 1030; questions in Parliament, 1077; death of the King, 1391; dates for submission of theses, 1391; Carpenter medal, 1391; alteration in price of calendar, 1391. *King's College*, 239, 1149; special lectures in physiology, 239, 1149 (*see also* College). *University College*, 421, 480, 1149, 1209; Ludwig Mond Laboratory, 421; research studentship in biometrics, 421; proposed new chemical laboratories, 480; lectures, 1149; advanced lectures in physiology, 1209. *See also* College
University of London medical examination, books for, 1031
University, McGill, Montreal, 895; new buildings, 895
University of Manchester, the Victoria, 296, 849, 1087, 1447, 1525; pass lists and degrees, 849; appointments, 296; resignations, 296; address by the Vice-Chancellor, 849; chair of clinical surgery, 1087; address to King George, 1447; annual statement, 1447; diploma in psychological medicine, 1448; dental diploma, 1448; intermediate B.Sc. examination, 1448; certificates in factory and school hygiene, 1448; D.P.H., 1525
University, Melbourne, 286; Dublin prize in, 286
University of Oxford, 58, 479, 608, 669, 785, 849, 1328, 1452, 1583; pass lists and degrees, 58, 608; Radcliffe travelling fellowship, 58, 785, 1583; Philip Walker studentship in pathology, 58, 669; Board of the Faculty of Medicine, 479; examination in preventive medicine, 608; co-option of member, 849; diplomas in ophthalmology, 1328; appointments, 1328; changes in regulations, 1328; the degree in ophthalmology at, 1452; Radcliffe Prize, 1583; Rolleston Memorial Prize, 1583
University of Paris, 290; foreign students at, 290
University, Queen's, Belfast, 778, 969, 1030, 1133; annual dinner, 778; pass lists and degrees, 969; first meeting of convocation, 1030; Sir William Whitla appointed representative on General Medical Council, 1133
University of Sheffield, 785, 1149, 1209, 1448; appointments, 785, 1149, 1448; anatomical department, 1149, 1209; instruction in diseases of children, 1448
University, Sydney, 48, 1320; the Fisher library, 48; the medical curriculum, 1320
University of Wales, 1002; annual meeting of Guild of Graduates, 1002
Unqualified practice. *See* Practice
Unregistered dentist. *See* Dentist
UPCOTT, H.: Isohaemolysis in malignant disease, 754
Uraemia, efflorescence of urea in (J. A. W. Pereira), 17
Uraemia and diphtheria (Walter Carr), 571
Urbino, Duke of, advice to his son *re* doctors and feeding, 1365
Urea in uraemia, efflorescence of (J. A. W. Pereira), 17
Ureter, stones in (Charles A. Morton), 793; (Andrew Fullerton), 1171
Ureteral calculi. *See* Calculi
Ureteral catheter. *See* Catheter
Ureters, implantation of into rectum by the sacral route (R. Lawford Knaggs), 1224
Uretero-vesico-vaginal fistula (Dr. Grimsdale), 264
Urethra, penile, primary epithelioma of (William Ernest Peacock), 138
Urinary analysis, 510

Urinary system, tuberculosis of (James Miller), 572
Urinary tract, infection of (J. R. Charles), 321; (Napier Burnett), 1292
Urine, certain changes in the composition of (Noel Paton), 382
Urine, post-operative suppression of relieved on three separate occasions by intravenous infusion (L. R. Braithwaite), 981
Urine separator, clinical illustrations of the use of (Edward Deanesly), 312
Urticaria, 1584
Urticaria and angioneurotic oedema (Colin Campbell), 573
Uterine displacements (E. Scott Carmichael), 445
Uterine fibroid which had undergone red degeneration (W. Fletcher Shaw), 265
Uterine fibroid, post-peritoneal haematocele complicating (William Alexander), 505. *See also* Fibroid
Uterus, removal of, in certain diseased conditions of the adnexa (J. M. Munro Kerr), 692
Uterus, frequency of adeno-carcinoma of the body in fibroid tumours of (J. M. Munro Kerr), 68
Uterus, bicornute (Blair Bell), 265; (B. P. Watson), 693
Uterus, blood-tight (Geo. H. Peake), 199
Uterus, double (Ranken Lyle), 447
Uterus, hypertrophied (W. E. Fothergill), 264
Uterus, inversion of, complete, reduction and recovery (C. L. Fraser), 260
Uterus, prolapse of, operation for (J. Inglis Parsons), 262
Utopians and matrimony, 1554

V.

Vaccination, questions in Parliament, 1077; vaccination proceedings (Leicester), 1077;
Vaccination Act, 1907 (Declarations), 1077
Vaccination against bovine tuberculosis (M. Arloing), 49
Vaccination, compulsory, results of in France, 1439
Vaccination, education in, 408
Vaccination in India (Andrew Buchanan), 494; note on, 525
Vaccination order amended, 354
Vaccination, Mr. Pomeroy and, 118, 215, 293
Vaccination officers' remuneration, 1567
Vaccination officers' superannuation, 1016
Vaccination, review of books on, 268
Vaccination and small-pox in Germany, 589
Vaccination of Sultan Abdul Hamid, 191. *See also* Antivaccination
Vaccinations, antirabic, in Naples (1906-8), 244
Vaccinators, public, medical inspection by, 718
Vaccine in treatment of cellulitis of arm complicated with pneumonia (W. Owen Evans), 1106
Vaccine lymph in the tropics, 773
Vaccine therapy (McLeod Veitch), 871
Vaccine treatment of pyelonephritis in pregnancy (Charles F. Routh), 191
Vaccine treatment of a series of cases of staphylococcic infections (A. Clarke Begg), 186
Vaccine, typhoid, standardization of, 483
Vaccines, bacterial, in treatment of ulceration of face and fauces (J. Courtenay Mac-Watters), 190
Vaccines, bacterial, effect of on nutrition (Lewis Campbell Bruce), 430
Vaccines and serums in the treatment of disease (Nathan Raw), 811, 1538
Vaccine Therapy Institute, Bombay, 976
Vagina, primary epithelioma of (E. O. Croft), 754
Vaginal varix, spontaneous rupture of, causing severe *ante-partum* haemorrhage (C. E. Purslow and Guy J. Branson), 319
Vagrancy in Scotland, 1263
VAILLANT, JEAN, story of, 701
VAN BENEDEN, Dr., death of, 1208
VAN DER HOEVEN, P. C. T.: *Die Asthenie und die Lage-Anomalien der weiblichen Genitalien*, rev., 1176
VANDERSTRAATEN, V. C. J.: The pituitary body, 672
Varicose veins, review of book on, 757
Varicose veins of lower limb treated by avulsion (H. D. O'Sullivan), 921.
VARIS, Dr.: On the etiology, epidemiology, and prophylaxis of malaria, 210
VAUGHAN, Lieutenant-Colonel JOSEPH C. S., awarded Kaisr-i-Hind medal first class, 68
VEDEL, Dr., *Consultations médicales*, rev., 1239
Vegetable for diabetics, a new (Robert Saundby), 568
Vegetable poison, a new, 224
Vegetarian Society. *See* Society
Vegetarianism and intestinal infection (leading article), 399
VEITCH, MCLEOD: Vaccine therapy, 871
VELEY, V. H.: Action of nicotine and other pyridine bases, 693
Venereal disease at Woolwich, management of (Lieutenant-Colonel J. B. Wilson), 938
Venereal disease, prevention of, in Germany, 723
Venereal diseases, review of books on, 1237
Ventilation, an experiment in, 770
Ventilation assisted by electricity, 1327
Ventral hernia. *See* Hernia
Ventricles and auricles, on the electro-cardiographic curves yielded by ectopic beats arising in the walls of (Thomas Lewis), 750
Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
VERNON, A. HEYGATE: Whitehead's operation for piles, 293
Veronal poisoning, 552
VERRALL, PAUL J.: Long incubation in beriberi, 443
Verruca plana, lime water in treatment of (Dudley Kennard), 81; Geo. Henderson), 180; (J. Burdon-Cooper), 240. *See also* Warts
Vertebra, cervical, dislocation of first (J. M. Cotterill), 20
Version, spontaneous, after rupture of membrane, 1452. *See also* Labour, instrumental
Vertigo, laryngeal (H. J. Davis), 448
VERWORN, MAX, called to chair of physiology at Bonn, 1260
Veterinary Department, Bengal, 537
Veterinary dispensaries. *See* Dispensaries
Veterinary Medical Association. *See* Association
Victoria asthma drops, composition of, 762
Vienna, special correspondence from, 172, 471, 599, 1141; a suggested tax on prescriptions, 172; title of specialist, 173; an interesting operation for "concretio cordis," 173; jubilee of Professor Politzer, 471; proposed legislation against quackery, 471; the housing problem, 599; new tariff of medical fees in the country, 1141; proposed legislation as to the salary of professors, 1141; scarcity of practitioners in rural districts, 1141
Vilixir, composition of, 152
VINCENT, SWALE: The pituitary body, 350; chromophil tissues and the adrenal medulla, 1151
Vincent's angina. *See* Angina
VINES, S. K.: Position of the patient after operations on the abdomen, 17
VIPAN, Captain J. A. M.: Probable cause of the immense number of cyprinodont fishes in Barbados, 441
VIRCHOW, pronunciation of, 1182
Virol, composition of, 29
Viscera, abdominal, reflex pain in diseases of (A. Ernest Maylard), 616
Viscera, transposition of (Seton Pringle), 1233
Viscera, case of complete transposition of, with *post-mortem* report (Geo. A. Allan), 987
Visceroptosis—viscerostaxis, 1452
Vital statistics in England and Germany, 514
Vital statistics in England and Wales (1909), 299
VIVIAN, CHARLES, a testimonial, 484
Vivisection, a bishop on, 835
Vivisection, Royal Commission on, 591, 593; date of report? 591, 593
Vivisection, Lord Cromer and Mr. Stephen Coleridge, 1565, 1576
Vivisection, proposed commission on in America, 895
Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 593, 895, 1077. *See also* Antivivisection
VOGT, HEINRICH: *Die Epilepsie im Kindesalter, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung erzieherischer, unterrichtlicher, und forensischer Fragen dargestellt*, rev., 879
VOIGHT, L.: Vaccine lymph in the tropics, 773
VOLBORTH, Dr., death of, 1330
Vollner's world-renowned rheumatism cotton-wool, composition of, 762
Voluntary Aid. *See* Society, Red Cross
Volunteer Officers' Decoration, 1030, 1206
Vomiting after anaesthesia (J. W. Keay), 1511
Vomiting, faecal, during anaesthesia, a suggested method of obviating (Dudley W. Buxton), 980; correspondence on, 1085, 1206
Vomiting of pregnancy, pernicious (Sir John Byers), 444
Von Pirquet's tuberculin reaction in the surgical diseases of children (Percival Mills), 1159
Von Pirquet's tuberculin skin reaction (J. W. Bride), 1161
Voyage d'Etude Médicale. *See* E.M.I.
Vulvar Cancer. *See* Cancer

W.

WAGGETT, E. B., appointed Surgeon-in-Ordinary to Their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 529; universal service petition, 547; erratum, 610
WAGGETT, JOHN, estate of, 191
WAGSTAFFE, WILLIAM WARWICK, death of, 299; obituary notice of, 356
WALDO, Dr.: On inadequacy of provisions for restoration of drowning persons from the Thames, 764
WALDO, HENRY: Treatment of ringworm, 424
WALES, EDWARD G.: Part-time medical officers of health, 117
Wales, special correspondence from, 47, 114, 346, 530, 663, 1140, 1261, 1319; measles in the Rhymney Valley, 47; the Barry Hospital, 114; medical inspection of school children, 346, 530, 1261; at Pontypridd, 530; at Cardiff, report of medical officer, 1261; Red Cross Society, 530; mine sanitation, 530; Abersychan cellar dwellings, 530; training of sanitary inspectors, 663; coal miners and phthisis, 1140; a progressive community Pantegg), 1141; a water scheme, 1319
Wales, sanitation and water supply in, 957, 1026, 1319
WALFORD, W. G.: Headache after sleep, 484; *Cerebral Congestion and Tight Neck Clothing*, rev., 699; tight neck clothing, 1392
WALKER, A. NIMMO: Prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, 54
WALKER, E. W. AINLEY: Physiology of blood-letting, 233
WALKER, H. D.: *Cancer and Sarcoma*, rev., 85
WALKER, H. F. BELL: Value of strychnine in shock, 1204
WALKER, JANE: Crime and punishment in this country, 142
WALKER, JOHN SWIFT: Part-time medical officers of health, 602
WALKER, NORMAN: Lupus erythematosus, 20; port-wine naevus undergoing atrophy from application of CO_2 snow, 1355; treatment of lupus carcinoma, 1412; dermatitis artefacta, 1481
WALKER, SECKER: Chronic glaucoma, 19
WALLACE, A. J.: Vaginal subtotal hysterectomy, 1175; preparation of the skin for operation by means of dichloride of ethylene and iodine, 1288
WALLACE, D.: Fracture of lower dorsal spine, 20; prostatism, 381; nephrectomy for large sarcoma, 1355
WALLER, A. D.: Action of nicotine and other pyridine bases, 693
WALLER, M. L., appointed Commissioner of Prisons, 42
WALLICH, V.: *Eléments d'obstétrique*, rev., 641
WALLIS, F. C.: Operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 415, 545; cancer of rectum, 1084
Walsall County Borough, a warning, 972
WALTERS, C. F.: Jejunal ulcerations, 321
WALTERS, F. R.: *The Open-air or Sanatorium Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 385
Wandsworth, report of medical officer of health, 551
WARD, GORDON R.: Appendix dyspepsia, 543
Warnings, 60, 672; (Hugh M. Rigby), 60
Warts, lime water in treatment of, 180, 240. *See also* Verruca plana
WARWICK, F. J.: "*First Aid*" *to the Injured and Sick, an Advanced Ambulance Handbook*, rev., 998
Wassermann reaction (N. Bishop Harman), 1548
Wassermann's test, 240
Water Supplies Protection Bill. *See* Bill
Water supply, of Glasgow, proposed free, 469; of Cairo, 593; of Wales, 957, 1026, 1319; of Belfast, 1374; of Coulsworthy, 1470
Waters, saline, and the use and abuse of common salt (R. Ackerley), 382
WATSON, B. P.: Uterus bicornis, 693
WATSON, CHALMERS: Gout and the thyroid gland, 381; lactic acid bacilli, 1173; surgical treatment of glycosuria, 1204, 1382, 1520
WATSON, C. GORDON: Operative treatment for haemorrhoids, 600; tibio-calcaneal resection at the ankle with amputation of the foot, 695
WATSON, DAVID: Treatment of gonorrhoeal and mixed infections of the female genital tract by lactic acid bacilli, 192
WEATHERHEAD, E.: Dysmenorrhoea, 846
WEBB, SYDNEY and BEATRICE: *English Poor Law Policy*, rev., 639; lectures on prevention of destitution, 911
WEBBER, H. W.: Ectopic gestation: laparotomy: supervention of diffuse peritonitis recovery, 70
WEBER, Dr.: German research on tuberculosis, 836
WEBER, F. PARKES: Chronic malignant endocarditis, 141; case of intermittent claudication, 203; case of chronic leukaemia, 264; case of functional abdominal disease, 264; family idiocy, 324; bile-producing primary carcinoma of liver, 695; bluish haemochromatosis of the skin, 696; exophthalmic goitre in a man with symmetrical telangiectasis of the ocular conjunctivae, 696; congenital tumour in left parotid region, 696; disappearance of chronic ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis, 932; traumatic tuberculosis, traumatic pneumonia and traumatic pleurisy, 1153; ateleiosis, 1356
WEBER, Sir HERMANN: Strong winds and phthisis, 1377
Wedge, what is a fluid? 120

Week, the, 38, 105, 160, 223, 279, 338, 400, 459, 525, 587, 653, 713, 770, 835, 892, 948, 1011, 1070, 1129, 1189, 1255, 1310, 1368, 1431, 1503, 1563
Abdominal emergencies, 107
Academic dress at the Annual Meeting, 656

Week (*continued*)
After-care Association, 527
Albuminuria in relation to life insurance, 837
Alcohol question in Sweden, 1567
American President and a national health department, 340
American Society of Tropical Medicine, 1258
Anaesthesia with artificially limited circulation, 338
Anaesthetics museum, 949
Anderson, Dr. Ford, complimentary dinner to, 279
Ankylostomiasis in Great Britain, risks of, 589
Another "Honourable" gentleman, 160
Antimalaria Association in the Transvaal, 527
Antimeningitis serum, 1505
Antiquackery campaign in Germany, 281, 1130
Antivaccinators in conference, 1074
Antivaccinators and the general election, 160, 402
Antivaccination germ killer, 1130, 1256
Antivaccination in Parliament, 654
Antivivisection hospital, 40
Antivivisection meeting at Caxton Hall, 1432
Antivivisectionist literature, curiosities of, 892
Army horsing scheme, 772
Arterio-sclerosis, ocular symptoms of, 1191
Asepticity of bread, 771
Association, the Annual Meeting, 1564
Association, the, and the medical department of the Territorial Force, 653
Association Lending Library, 1565
Asylum Workers' Association, 1371
Asymmetry, 282
Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, 715
Beri-beri, 1371
Bill, Midwives, the Government's, 893, 1012, 1371; memorial presented to the Lord President of Council, 1371
Blackwater fever, 402
Blindness, transient, during pregnancy and labour, 1131
Board of Education, 227
Board, Local Government, housing department of, 400; and the Castleford guardians, 460; circular on the Midwives Act, 525
Board of Trade vision tests, 1566
Boarding-out of pauper children, 162
Bradford, new infirmary at, 279
Bread, machine-made, 282
British, East Africa, officials in, 338
British Hospitals Association, 1133
British practitioners abroad, 717
"Brown dog" and his friends, 588
"Brown dog" in Chancery, 717
Brussels Exhibition, 894
Calcium in treatment of epilepsy, 280
Calcium chloride in albuminuria, 772
Calcium chloride as a haemostatic, 1191
Canada, reciprocity with, 227; medical registration in, 527
Cancer Commission, Harvard, 1505
Cancer, fulguration for, 339
Cancer research in America, 894
Cancer, vulvar, an extensive operation for, 1192
Cardiff Medical School, 526
Carteighe, the late Mr. Michael, and pharmaceutical legislation, 1433
Cell proliferation, induced, healing and malignancy, 1433
Census, the coming, 655
Centenarian doctor (Dr. Boullé), 894
Child emigration, 1504
Chittenden, Professor, his experiments, 836
Cholera, serum-therapy in, 588
Church Red Cross Brigade, 1314
Cigarettes and cerebro-spinal fever, 952
Coleridge, Mr. Stephen, and Lord Cromer, 1565
College of Surgeons, honorary medal of 1015; Council of, 1506
Colour-blindness and its detection, 461, 1566
Colour fields in cerebral tumour, 838
Compulsory service and national hygiene, 163
Constantinople, "decanisation" of, 1074
Cooper, the late Dr., 1133
Coroners and doctors, 1311
Coroners, London, 462
Cousin marriages, 164
Criminal statistics, 893
"Crusade against destitution," 715
Cyclodialysis in glaucoma, 1193
Dangers of the streets, 108
Death-bed of George the Fourth, 163
Dental paying clinics, 949, 1133
Dentists Act, interpretation of, 1070
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 107, 950
Diet and intestinal microbes, 1131
Doctors in command of an army, 1372
Doctor's doorkeeper, 401
Drowned, restoration of the apparently, 950
Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 42
Education Department in Germany, reorganization of, 590
Edward medal, 1310

Week (*continued*)
Egypt and the Soudan, climate of, 773
Egyptian mummy, the oldest, 1369
Electric bath treatment of the insane, 1504
Elliston, the late Dr. W. A., 279
En Avant, 1260
Environment and transmission, 1368
Epilepsy and crime, 39
Eugenics and divorce, 1075
Examination Hall, New London, 894
Financial position of the British workman, 656
Flock bedding, 1013
Food reform and the general election, 105
Food supplies, modern, 1315
Foster, Right Hon. Sir Walter, 526
French Congress of Practitioners, 1075
French inundations, 339
Fulguration for cancer, 339
General election, 105
General Medical Council, finances of, 654
George the Fourth, death-bed of, 163
German research on tuberculosis, 836
Glare, its causes and effects, 162, 459; glareless illumination, 459
Glycosuria, non-diabetic, 401
Gout, pathogenesis and treatment of, 1131
Gross parasites and bacterial disease, 42
Harvard Cancer Commission, 1505
Helios thermaphor, 1076
Hemiplegia, organic, diagnosis of, 1192
Hilden, Fabricius von, 1370
Histoplasmosis, 1074
Hospital abuse in America, 1314
Hospital accounts, uniform system of, 110
Hospital almoners, 838, 1432
Hospital for bad legs, Manchester, 1072
Hospital finance, 164
Hospital letters, 1071
Hospital, a sky-scraper, 1506
Humours of mad folk, 463
Hunterian specimens under the microscope, 1567
Hunter's free-martin, 1315, 1567
Hygiene Exhibition, Dresden (1911) International, 715, 1255
Hygiene at the hairdressers', 1013
Hyslop of Pietermaritzburg, Dr., 716
Immunity, the phases of, 591
Insanity in Italy, 1190
Insurance for medical men, 1071, 1503
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 772
Irish Poor Law Medical Service, 948
King Edward VII, the late, condolences, 1316
King George V, 1189, 1260
Laboratory research for women, 1257
Labour exchanges, 340
Lead smelting, dangers incidental to, 1311
Lectures at the Royal College of Physicians of London, 341
Lister, Lord, his work on lactic fermentation, 1506
Local Government Board Medical Report, 223
London Hospital, Chair of Urology at, 1567
McGill University, Montreal, new buildings, 895
Massage and nursing homes, bogus, 1434
Mechano-therapeutics, 400, 656
Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, 716
"Medical butchers," 280
Medical education in the United States, 835
Medical men and the House of Commons, 161
"Medical men and legacies from patients," 283
"Medical misgovernment," 1432
Medical poets, 226
Medical pointers, 108
Medical practitioners abroad, 1258
Medical profession in South Africa, 713, 1132, 1256
Medical Register, accuracy of, 1431
Medical students, decrease of, in America, 1189
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 107, 950
Medicine in Ibsen's plays, 402
Medicine and music, 590
Medicines, new, secret remedies and specialities, 1189
Mercury, effect of, in the serum reaction of syphilis, 1259
Mice and measles, 1566
Midwives Bill. *See* Bill
Motor cars, insurance of, 400
Moulds, museum of, 1314
Nervous diseases, research work on, 109
Nostrum nuisance, 1073
Nurses, State registration of trained, 459
Opsonic index, 225
Oral hygiene and tuberculosis, 951
Oral teaching of the deaf, 655
Papilloedema and local diagnosis, 591
Pasteur institute for East Bengal and Assam, proposed, 952
Pasteur Institute of India, 110
Pathological department of the Local Government Board, 107
Pathology and nosology, 892
Pellagra, investigation of, 587, 1013, 1255, 1566
Pellagra in the United States, 226
Petrol tax, repayment of, 529
Physiological application of the doctrine of the phases, 461
Pitch cancer, 1370

Week (*continued*)
Poisons, minor, sale of, 949
Pomeroy pupil, 892
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, 1372
Poor Law medical officers and Poor Law reform, 341
Poor Law Medical Service, Irish, 948
Poor Law reform, 838
Poor relief in the eighteenth century, 224
Post-graduate Association, International, 1014
Post-mortem evidence and faith healing, 106
Post Office puritanism, 283
President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 770
Pretence and the reality, 40
Quackery in Germany, 281, 1130
Quacks and the London police, 1011
Radium in the treatment of *x*-ray dermatitis, 951
Railway station lavatories, 109
Rates and taxes, revaluation for, 528
Research Defence Society, 1372
Rosa the Pygopaga, accouchement of, 1313
Rule of the road, 41
St. Winefride's Well, 654
Sale of minor poisons. *See* Poisons
San Francisco, new hospital at, 773
School children, vision of London, 338; treatment of in London, 1129
School nurse's lot, 1260
Secret remedies, 161, 339, 403, 1189; the variable dosage of, 161; the formulae of, 339, 403; Dr. C. Bachem's analyses, 1189
Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, 717
Servetus, Michael, 1011
Ship surgeons, 1257
Sleeping sickness in Uganda, 226
Small-pox and vaccination in Germany, 589
Smoking, excessive, and gastric secretion, 460
Social Welfare Association for London, 528
Sodium chloride, 1073
Special general and representative meetings, 1503
Spengler's immune body of tuberculosis, 225
Syphilitic soldiers, a short way with, 462
Taking the oath, 38
Teneriffe, international expedition to, 716
Tetanus and the motor car, 1312
Trachoma in emigrants, diagnosis of, 1259
Trading on names, 653
Tropical Disease Research Fund, 590
Tropical Medicine, American Society of, 1258
True disinterestedness, 591
Trypanosomiasis, treatment of, 1435
Tsetse flies with trypanosomes, duration of infectivity of, 1312
Tuberculous prevention, 1014
Tuberculosis, prophylaxis of, 463; German research on, 836
Tumours, simulation of by means of paraffin injections, 1258
Typhoid carriers, 38, 1190; in the army, 38
United States, medical education in, 835; decrease of medical students in, 1189
University education in London, a Royal Commission on, 1506
Vaccination in India, 525
Vaccine lymph in the tropics, 773
Vegetable poison, a new, 224
Ventilation, an experiment in, 770
Vivisection in America, proposed commission, 895
Vivisection, a bishop on (Dr. Frodsham), 835
Vivisection Commission report, 591. *See* Antivivisection
Wells, the late Dr. Herbert J., 528
Wheelhouse, C. G., memorial of, 109
Who should pay? 714
Women and the university franchise, 1073
Yellow fever in West Africa, 1434

Weever venom, further studies in haemolysis by (H. Muir Evans), 982
WEIDANZ, O.: *Praktische Anleitung zur Ausführung des biologischen Eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der forensischen Blut- und Fleischuntersuchung sowie der Gewinnung präzipitierender Sera*, rev., 85
WEIR, BENJAMIN, bequests of, 790, 1437
WEIR, Colonel THOMAS STEPHENSON, obituary notice of, 970
WEISS, OTTO: *Phono-Kardiogramme*, rev., 511
Well, St. Winefride's. *See* St. Winefride
WELLS, the late J. HERBERT, 528; an appeal, 528
WELLS, HORACE, memorial statute to, 845
"Weltmerism" (leading article), 891
WEST, C. ERNEST: The "Audio," a disclaimer, 484
WEST, SAMUEL: Pericardial effusion, 571
West Africa, yellow fever in, 1339, 1434
West African Medical Staff, 358, 647, 775; dinner, 358; fees charged by Government medical officers for medical attendance on private patients, 647; officially approved course of study, 775
Westmorland Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
West Yorkshire. *See* Yorkshire
Wexford, antivaccination campaign in, 405

WHARTON HOOD. *See* Hood
WHEATLY, ARTHUR WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 550
WHEELER, ALFRED E., awarded Henry Saxon Snell prize of Royal Sanitary Institute, 16
WHEELER, EDWIN R., receives permission to accept third class of the Order of the Sacred Treasure, 790
WHEELER, J. PUTNAM: Definition of emphysema, 1308
WHEELER, W. I. DE C.: Operation for fractured femur in a child, 570
WHEELHOUSE, C. G., memorial of, 109
WHELAN, Fleet Surgeon J. H.: On malarial fevers and quinine, 986
WHERRY, GEORGE: *Notes from a Knapsack*, rev., 513
WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, and CATHERINE DURNING WHETHAM: *The Family and the Nation*, rev., 21
WHIPHAM, Dr.: Myelogenous leukaemia, 571; congenital malformation of heart, 1356; pulmonary stenosis, 1356; air swallowing, 1356
WHIPHAM, T. R. C.: Some points concerning pneumonia and pneumococcal infections in childhood, 1036
WHITAKER, GEORGE HENRY, obituary notice of, 1208
Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, rev., 209
WHITTY, C. J.: General practitioners and Poor Law reform, 351
WHITE, FAULDER; Treatment of suppurative otitis, 504; case of Bezold's disease, 1110
WHITE, J. A. HENTON: Spinal analgesia and pituitary extracts for forceps delivery during acute pneumonia, 1282
WHITE, POWELL: Cell proliferation, 813
WHITE, SINCLAIR: Ureteral calculi, 1; cancer of large intestine, 573; rhinoplasty, 573, 919
WHITE, W. HALE: Appendix dyspepsia, 472; gastrostaxis, 1347; case of pernicious anemia having changes in the spinal cord, 1393
WHITEFORD, C. HAMILTON: Carcinoma of rectum appearing simultaneously in husband and wife, 1411
Whitehaven mine disaster, bravery of a doctor, 1287
WHITEHEAD, A. L.: Myopia with progressive choroiditis and detachment of the retina, 755; chronic otorrhoea, 1232
Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, modification of (W. Silverwood Richardson), 17; correspondence on, 234, 292, 415, 473, 544, 600, 848. *See also* Haemorrhoids
WHITEHOUSE, BECKWITH: Case of probable ovarian pregnancy, 1276
WHITFIELD, ARTHUR: Epilation forceps, 1179
WHITLA, Sir WILLIAM, appointed Representative of Queen's University, Belfast, on General Medical Council, 1133
WHITMAN, WALT (J. Johnston), 1555
WHITTALL, W. J. H.: *An Elementary Lecture on the Theory of Life Assurance*, rev., 815
WHITTY, J. ST. GEORGE: The drug habit, tobacco, 1152
Whooping-cough, diagnostic value of leucocytosis in (Hugh T. Ashby), 1105
Who should pay? 714
WICKS, FREDERICK: On a Pott's fracture, 209
WIDMARK, ERIK JOHAN, death of, 296
WILKINS, ARTHUR G.: Doctors on skis, 484
WILKINSON, E: *Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Diseases due to Protozoa*, rev., 698
WILKINSON, GEORGE: Barany's labyrinthine tests, 1112
WILKS, Sir SAMUEL: Account of Thomas Hodgkin, 153; hermaphroditism, 1377
WILLCOX, W. H.: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 175; gastric analysis, 695
WILLETT, J. H.: Necrotic submucous fibroid, 639
WILLIAMS, C.: "Demoniacal possession," a disclaimer, 1272
WILLIAMS, GWYNNE: Pulsating ophthalmos, 932
WILLIAMS, H. W. S.: Sparking plugs, 285
WILLIAMS, LEONARD: Climacteric, 992
WILLIAMS, O. T., appointed assistant physician to Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 167; the nature and therapeutic indications of the fat compounds, 754; multiple myelomata, 1111
WILLIAMS, ROGER: Tumours of bilateral origin, 321
WILLIAMS, THEODORE, appointed chairman of King Edward VII Sanatorium, 1383
WILLIAMS, T. J.: Lumbar puncture, 811; thymus gland, 811
WILLIAMS, W. G.: Fracture of the great tuberosity of the humerus, 81
WILLIAMSON, GEORGE A.: Is ponos kala-azar? 545
WILLIAMSON, G. SCOTT: Typhoid carrier infection, 701
WILLIAMSON, O. K.: Spastic diplegia, 324
WILLIS, Mr.: Carcinomatous growth blocking nasal cavity, 755
WILLSON, J. WHERRY: The Bradford School clinic, 899
WILSON, ALEXANDER: Faecal vomiting during anaesthesia, 1206
WILSON, ALLAN: Country doctors and motor cars, 594
WILSON, E. A., goes on Antarctic expedition, 1383
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. E. M.: Special Reserve, Royal Army Medical Corps, 645
WILSON, F. P: Acid-fast bacilli, 993
WILSON, GEORGE MORTON, obituary notice of, 178
WILSON, H. A. F.: Haemagglutinins, haemopsonins, and haemolysins, 20; influence of bacterial endotoxins on phagocytosis, 1510
WILSON, Lieutenant-Colonel J. B.: Management of venereal disease at Woolwich, 638
WILSON, J. C.: *Handbook of Medical Diagnosis*, rev., 510
WILSON, LEITCH: Case of intussusception in the transverse colon of an adult, 375
WILSON, T. STACEY: Natural experiment in cardiac strain, 234
WILSON, WILLIAM: An appeal to Freemasons, 732
WILSON, W. J.: Carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1053
Winds, rain-bearing, and phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis and rain-bearing winds
WINDSCHEID, FRANZ, death of, 551
WINDSOR, THOMAS, bequeaths his library, 1422
WINGFIELD, HUGH: Self-suggestion as a healing factor, 1575
WINKLER, CARL: *Die Gewächse der Nebennieren*, rev., 879
WINSLOW, FORBES: "Paranoia," 1392
Winter's prunus perfect food, composition of, 1241
Wisconsin, department of experimental breeding established in College of Agriculture, 639
WISE, K. S. (editor): *British Guiana Medical Annual for 1908*, 997
WOLFENDEN, R. NORRIS: *Scientific and Biological Researches in the North Atlantic, conducted by the Author in his Yachts "The Wahirn" and "The Silver Belle,"* rev., 267
Women doctors and Leeds Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Women doctors and Manchester Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Women doctors and St. Mary's hospital, 231
Women graduates of medicine in Sydney, 841
Women, laboratory research by, 1257
Women and the university franchise, 1073
Women, working, to be allowed time to nurse their babies in France, 216
Women's lavatories. *See* Lavatory
Women's Medical Association. *See* Association
Women's National Health Association. *See* Association
WOOD, H. D. SEARLES, and Public Health Section of the Japan-British Exhibition, 268
WOOD, General LEONARD, appointed chief of staff of United States Army, 1372
WOOD, NEVILLE: *Spa Treatment, Selection of Patients and the Choice of a Suitable Spa*, rev., 1551
WOOD, T. JASON: Treatment of fractures, 755
WOODRUFF, CHARLES E.: Professor Chittenden's experiments, 836
WOOLSEY, G.: *Applied Surgical Anatomy*, rev., 577
Woolwich, medical treatment of school children in, 470; management of venereal disease in (Lieutenant-Colonel J. B. Watson), 638
Worcester, special correspondence from, 470; control of the feeble-minded, 470
Word blindness. *See* Blindness
Workhouses, padded rooms at, issue of circular from Local Government Board, 907
Workmen, results of the treatment of fractured limbs in (Arthur P. Gibbons), 314
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
Workmen's tenements. *See* Tenements
World, international map of, 942
World Missionary Conference. *See* Conference
Wounds in road or garden or field accidents, treatment of, 1203, 1267; tetanus antitoxin in, 1267
WRAY, CHARLES: Dangers of anylarsonates, 724; the College of Surgeons' dissections and surgery, 1205
WRIGHT, F. C.: Country doctors and motor cars, 762
WRIGHT, G. A.: Case of cancer of pylorus associated with general splanchnoptosis, partial gastrectomy, 18
WYNTER, W. ESSEX: Case of angioneurosis, 203; chloroma, 571

X.

Xerosis of conjunctiva and night blindness (Malcolm L. Hepburn), 692
X-ray dermatitis, radium in treatment of, 951
X-ray diagnosis and ureteral calculi (Thurstan Holland), 811
X-ray injuries, 718
X rays in diagnosis and treatment (James Metcalfe), 432
X rays in favus (Dr. Codd), 1290

Y.

Yangtse Valley, kala-azar in (Alexander C. Lambert), 750
YATES, A. G.: Spleno-medullary leukaemia, 1112; lichen filaris, 1112; myoclonus, 1112
YATES, Major HARRY B., appointed Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 671
Year Books, rev., 145, 209, 327, 997; *of Pharmacy and Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference (1909)*, rev., 145; *Sanitary Record Year Book and Diary (1910)*, rev., 209; *Year Book of Learned and Scientific Societies*, rev., 327; *Public Health Service Directory and Year Book*, rev., 997
YEARSLEY, MACLEOD: Curette for Eustachian tube, 1057
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YEO, Dr. BURNEY: Respirator, 387
YORKE, WARRINGTON: Investigations into the mechanism of production of blackwater fever, 402
Yorkshire, special correspondence from, 45, 167, 409, 722, 843, 899, 1019, 1080, 1139; the smells of Bradford, 45; Bradford Anthrax Investigation Board, 45; medical staffs of the Bradford hospitals, 45; the Association and the Bradford Medico-Chirurgical Society, 45; dinner to Dr. David Goyder, of Bradford, 167; congratulatory address to, 410; Bradford Division of the British Medical Association, supper and smoking concert, 409; Bradford School Clinic, 722, 843, 899, 1019; Bradford Royal Infirmary, 722; Waddilove's Samaritan Hospital for Women, 1019, 1080, 1140; Leeds and District Medical Practitioners' Association, 1019; Bradford Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1139
YOUNG, ERNEST: *The Value of an Exclusive Proteid Diet in Certain Digestive Disorders*, rev., 698; value of an exclusive proteid diet, 852
YOUNG, JAMES: Public medical service in Fulham, 175
YOUNG, PETER, obituary notice of, 1090
YOUNG, W. H.: Mendelism, 721
YOUNGE, G. H.: Treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 1168

Z.

ZAUFAL, EMANUEL, death of, 551
ZENCHALLO, Dr., death of, 1182
ZIEGLER, OTTO: *Röntgenatlas der Lungentuberkulose: Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose*, rev., 1054
Zoological gardens for Edinburgh, proposed, 1375
Zoological Society. *See* Society
ZUNTZ, N: *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 1296
ZWAARDEMAKER: Physiological application of the doctrine of the phases, 416

Fer

Ha

Ho

Afr

All
All

Art
Ath
Bad
Bar
Bel
Bis

Bov

Bra

Bru

Bur
Car
Car
Car

Co

Co

Col
Cru
Cup
Dav
Dav

Em
Eth
Evi

Ev

Fer

For
For

SPECIAL PLATES.

PAGE

FENWICK, E. HURRY: Renal Calculus Producing no Symptoms for Fifty Years ... ... facing 1108

HANDLEY, W. SAMPSON: Surgery of the Lymphatic System facing 928, 929

HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR: Optic Neuritis ... ... i to xii

PAGE

KOCH ROBERT (1907) ... ... facing 1384

WALKER, NORMAN: Dermatitis Artefacta ... ... facing 1482

WHITE, SINCLAIR: Ureteral Calculi ... ... facing 1

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

PAGE

Africa, South West, Medical Report of the German Campaign in (Five Figures) 643

ALLAN, GEO. A.: Complete Transposition of Viscera 987

ALLPORT, WILFRID: Infantile Glaucoma or Buphthalmia (Two Figures) 564

Artificial Respiration in Newborn Infants 1194

ATKINSON, AMB.: Spontaneous Passage of Gall Stone 990

Baden-Baden as a Health Resort (Two Figures) 1003

BALDWIN, F. A.: Operation for Elephantiasis Scroti 496

Belgrave Hospital for Children, Clapham Road 705

BISHOP, E. STANMORE: Abdominal Emergencies (Three Figures) 1214, 1215

BOWEN, W. H., and H. B. CARLYLL: Sarcoma of the Petrous Bone (Three Figures) 1546

BRAMWELL, BYROM: Combined Degeneration of Spinal Cord (Four Figures) 1397

BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL: Bacterial Vaccines and Nutrition (Four Charts) 430

BURY, JUDSON S.: Case of Spasmodic Syringomyelia (Six Figures) 132

CARLING, E. ROCK: Surgery of the Jejunum (Two Figures) ... 435

CARMICHAEL, D. G.: United Female Twins 1352

CARWARDINE, T.: Gall Stones and Biliary Obstruction (Five Figures) 66

COBBLEDICK, A. S.: Some Ophthalmic Conditions Caused or Influenced by Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Tract (Two Figures) 1283

COLE, PERCIVAL P.: Relation of the Parovarium to Cyst Formation (Five Figures) 748, 749

College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, Plan of Museum ... 1245

CRUICKSHANK, ROBERT W.: Cowpox in Man (Two Figures) ... 985

Cup Pessary 86

DAVIDSON, JAS.: Carcinoma of the Male Breast 1230

DAVIES, H. MORRISTON: Cancer of Cervical Oesophagus (Five Figures) 365

Emperor Henry operated on by St. Benedict 1488

Ethyl Chloride Inhaler, New 1242

EVE, FRANK C.: Clinical Method of Measuring the Antitryptic Index (Four Figures) 1540

EVE, FREDERIC: Surgical Treatment of Gastroptosis (Four Figures) 1100

FENWICK, E. HURRY: Renal Calculus Producing no Symptoms for Fifty Years 1109

Forceps, Epilation 1179

Forceps for Holding Michel's Sutures 880

PAGE

FREAN, H. G.: Case of Aneurysm in a Woman (Two Figures) ... 319

GEDDES, A. C.: Mechanical Effects of Right Pleural Effusion ... 1410

Gleet, Instruments for the Diagnosis of the Seat of 146

GORDON, W.: Rightward Edge of Cardiac Dullness (Three Figures) 1338

GROVES, ERNEST W. HEY: Radical Operation for Cancer of Pylorus (Four Figures) 36

HANCOCK, WILLIAM ILBERT 357

HANDLEY, W. SAMPSON: Surgery of the Lymphatic System (Twenty-three Figures) 854, 922

HANN, REGINALD G.: Case of Osteitis Deformans terminating with Cerebral Symptoms (Two Figures) 136

HARRIS, WILFRED: Alcohol Injection in Trigeminal Neuralgia (Two Figures) 1406

HARTILL, JOHN T.: Retained Menses Relieved by Operation ... 71

Healing Saints of Notre Dame du Haut 1489

HERRING, E. KEN: The Intestinal Stitch (Four Figures) ... 496

HILL, LEONARD: New Form of Mercury Sphygmometer ... 442

Hong Kong University, North Elevation 963

Hospital, King's College (Five Figures) 91

Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women) ... 92

HUNTER, JOHN 1244

HUTCHINSON, Sir JONATHAN: Palaeogenetic Face-Pattern in Piebalds (Five Figures) 1479

Inhaler, Ammonium Chloride 578

Inhaler, Ethyl Chloride 1242

Inhaler, Valved Angle Piece for 578

JAMIESON, R. HILLHOUSE: Scopolamine-Morphine Narcosis (Seven Figures) 742, 743

JONES, FREDERIC WOOD: Development and Malformations of Glans and Præpuce (Nine Figures) 137

KEITH, ARTHUR: Constrictions and Occlusions of the Alimentary Tract of Congenital or Obscure Origin (Six Figures) ... 331

KEITH, ARTHUR: Diverticula of the Alimentary Tract of Congenital or Obscure Origin (Nine Figures) 376

KENNEDY, ROBERT: Intracranial Tumour Relieved by a Decompression Operation (Two Figures) 1226, 1227

KILLICK, CHARLES: Case of Congenital Cataract 318

KOCH, ROBERT (1907) ... ... facing 1384

Lamp for Testing Colour Vision 760

LEECH, PRIESTLEY: Results of 100 Operations for Carcinoma Mammae (Seven Figures) 73

LLEWELLYN, T. LYSTER: Diagrams of the Darran Colliery Explosion (Four Figures) 1399

PAGE

LOCKIE, STEWART 1089
London School of Tropical Medicine (Two Figures) 703
Lourdes (Two Figures) 1491
MACEWEN, JOHN A. C.: Double Loop Hernia... 799
McKISACK, H. L.: Muscular Dystrophy (Erb's Juvenile Form) in an Adult ((Three Figures) 560
MACLEOD, J. M. H.: Carbon Dioxide Snow in Vascular Naevi (Seven Figures) 254
McNABB, D.: Fracture of Tibia and Fibula by Direct Violence ... 443
MANNING, HENRY JOHN 605
MAY, WILLIAM PAGE 297
MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: Reflex Pain in Diseases of the Abdominal Viscera (Two Figures) 617
Midwifery Forceps, Improved (Two Figures) 387
Milan, Clinical Institute for Study of Diseases of Occupation at ... 1062
MONSARRAT, KEITH: Malignant Growth of the Kidney (Two Figures) 686
MORLEY, JOHN (under the care of G. A. Wright): Cancer of Pylorus Associated with Splanchnoptosis: Partial Gastrectomy (Two Figures) 18
Mouth Gag with Electric Light 760
Mucus Evacuator, New 24
Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas 1554
"Nebulique Spray" 452
Needleholder, Simple Form of 209
Ophthalmo-fundoscope 817
Pott's Fracture, a Patient on 210
Prince of Wales's General Hospital 704
RIGGALL, R. M.: The Samar Twins 1050
Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women 704
RUSSELL, J. S. RISIEN: The Cerebellum and its Affections (Five Figures) 425
SECRETAN, W. BERNARD: Case of Gluteal Aneurysm 800
SLOANE, Sir HANS 1243
SMITH, E. ARCHIBALD: End-to-End Suturing of arteries (Eight Figures) 1407
SMITH, JOHN 1027
SWEET, W. SIDNEY: Two Cases of Pelvic Tumour 810
TAYLOR, JOHN WILLIAM 607
THORBURN, WILLIAM: Cardiolysis (Precordial Thoracostomy) in Heart Disease 10
TROTTER, WILFRED: Peritoneal Pseudo-myxoma originating from the Vermiform Appendix (Four Figures) ... 687, 688
Tudor England, Wilton from a drawing in Roll II 32
TYSON, WILSON: Ossification of Brachialis Anticus following Injury to Elbow 920
Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea 705
WALKER, NORMAN: Dermatitis Artefacta ... ... facing 1482
WHITE, SINCLAIR: Successful Rhinoplasty in an Old Woman (Two Figures) 919
WHITE, W. HALE: Pernicious Anaemia, with Changes in the Spinal Cord (Three Figures) 1395
WHITEHOUSE, BECKWITH: Case of Probable Ovarian Pregnancy (Four Figures) 1277

Printed and Published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.